



# Biodiversity Action Planning

Strategic Overview for the  
Gippsland Plain bioregion  
Part 3. - Additional Appendices



# Biodiversity Action Planning

## Strategic Overview for the Gippsland Plain bioregion

### Part 3. Additional Appendices

Revised December 2003

Steering committee

Gary Wallis	(Consultant, Fish Creek)
Terri Rodaughan	(Biodiversity, Conservation and Bushcare Officer, WGCMA)
Kevin Roberts	(Manager, Environment Strategy, Latrobe City Council)
Merril Halley	(Senior Flora & Fauna Officer, DSE, Port Phillip)
Susan Taylor	(Senior Flora & Fauna Officer, DSE, West Gippsland)
Kim Lowe	(Principal Policy Analyst, DSE, Melbourne)
Mick Bramwell	(Senior Flora & Fauna Officer, DSE, East Gippsland)
Trish Fox	(Native Vegetation Officer, DPI, East Gippsland)
Brian Ward	(Coordinator, Flora & Fauna, DSE, Central Gippsland)
David Ziebell	(Native Vegetation Officer, DPI, Central Gippsland)

**Enquires to:**  
Dr Kim Lowe  
Principal Policy Analyst  
Biodiversity Conservation Strategies Section  
Biodiversity and Natural Resources Division  
Department of Sustainability and Environment  
14/8 Nicholson Street  
PO Box 500  
East Melbourne Victoria 3002  
*tel: (03) 9637 8463; fax: (03) 9637 8117*  
*email: kim.lowe@dse.vic.gov.au*

© State of Victoria, Department of Sustainability and Environment 2003  
This publication is copyright. No part may be reproduced by any process except in accordance with the provisions of the Copyright Act 1968.

Published by Biodiversity and Natural Resources Division,  
Department of Sustainability and Environment, East Melbourne, Victoria

ISBN .....

***Disclaimer***

*This publication may be of assistance to you but the State of Victoria and its employees do not guarantee that the publication is without flaw of any kind or is wholly appropriate for your particular purposes and therefore disclaims all liability for any error, loss or other consequence which may arise from you relying on any information in this publication.*

*The Department of Sustainability and Environment acknowledges contributions made by private enterprise. Acceptance of these contributions however, does not endorse or imply endorsement by the Department of any product or service offered by the contributors.*

*For more information visit our web site at [www.dse.vic.gov.au](http://www.dse.vic.gov.au)*

# ADDITIONAL APPENDICES

---

## Appendix 1a. Bioregional Network Analysis

The background information on local management requirements of threatened taxa for this Bioregional Network Analysis (BNA) is drawn from the knowledge and experience of DSE natural resource managers, coordinated through Bioregional Networks within the Department. During 1999, the Bioregional Networks carried out a "desk-top" analysis of threatened species for all terrestrial bioregions in the State (Lowe et al. 2000).

BNA occurrence and risk ranking values have been determined for selected threatened taxa (see box) during BNA workshops run within the former NRE Regions. Lower-threat taxa may not have been ranked due to lack of time or inadequate local knowledge of the taxon.

BNA ranking values provide a simple means of apportioning bioregional priorities for management actions to benefit threatened taxa. These rankings are shown after each taxon in the *threatened biodiversity assets* box of each *asset summary* (see companion volumes), where the threatened taxa are listed in ranked order. Taxa with lower rankings for the particular land tenure type are so indicated by being assigned lesser response levels or being *unranked*.

The bioregional status and ranking (required response level) for each taxon is determined through five steps:

- **Occurrence in the bioregion.** Estimating the percentage of the State population which occurs within the bioregion (based on records on the former NRE flora and fauna databases).
- **Occurrence in different land tenures.** Estimating the percentage occurrence in each land tenure in the bioregion (based on the databases plus local knowledge and expertise).
- **Occurrence ranking** Allocating a ranking (1, 2, 3 or 4) for each parcel (see box), based on the importance of its contribution to the overall occurrence of the parcel within the state.
- **Risk ranking.** Estimating a risk ranking (A, B or C) for each parcel, based on the statewide conservation status of the taxon and its estimated population trend in this parcel.
- **Priority level.** Allocating an *expected response* level for action ie 1 (highest priority) to 4 (lower priority) for each parcel based on the combination of the Occurrence and Risk ranking. Guidance as to the type of response that is required at each of the expected response levels.

### DEFINITIONS

#### *Taxon:*

typically a *species*, but it may sometimes be a *unique form* of a species, or a closely related *group* of species.

#### *Parcel:*

defined as the occurrence of a taxon on a particular land tenure—for example, a home range of a rare species which covered a park and adjacent private land would comprise two parcels.

## Appendix 1b. Guidelines for Bioregional Network Analysis

### CRITERIA

Parcel = % State (Species, Bioregion, Tenure)  
= Size and Risk

		Risk In Bioregion		
		More Concern		Less Concern
<p><b>More Important</b></p> <p>↑</p> <p><b>Parcel Size</b></p> <p>↓</p> <p><b>Less Important</b></p>	Largest	Cr En Vu ↓ → ? Parcels > 50%	En ↑ Vu → ? Insuff. Known Data Deficient	Vu ↑ Rare Depleted Near Threatened
	Top 50% of the States Population	Full Commitment	Substantive Participation	Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action
	Middle 25%	Substantive Participation	Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action	Planning Awareness / Watching Brief
	Lowest 25%	Substantive Participation	Planning Awareness / Watching Brief	Planning Awareness / Watching Brief
	Tiny Parcels	Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action	Planning Awareness / Watching Brief	Planning Awareness / Watching Brief
Smallest				

### RESPONSE LEVELS

#### Planning

Planning Awareness / Watching Brief	- ensure that known occurrences are specifically catered for by planning zones and/or by environment assessment processes for development.
Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action	- as above plus, ensure that management requirements are explicitly described where Forest Management Plans, Regional Vegetation Plans and Environment Action Plans are prepared.
Substantive Participation	- all above plus, participate in preparation of Action Statements / Recovery Plans (where they do not already exist).
Full Commitment	- all above plus, participate in finalisation of Action Statements / Recovery Plans.

#### Inventory / Monitoring

Planning Awareness / Watching Brief	- incorporate data from <i>ad hoc</i> observations.
Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action	- as above plus, locate and confirm presence of known records and/or conduct targeted survey to ensure adequate coverage of occurrences.
Substantive Participation	- all above plus, initiate or continue surveillance monitoring of appropriate selection of populations.
Full Commitment	- lead substantial implementation of inventory / monitoring requirements from published or final draft Action Statements / Recovery Plans, or (if these documents do not exist) of all of the above.

#### On-ground Management

Planning Awareness / Watching Brief	- no priority actions within 3 year horizon
Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action	- facilitate progressive implementation of critical actions as external funding and partnership opportunities arise
Substantive Participation	- ensure progressive implementation of relevant actions from published or final draft Action Statements / Recovery Plans, or (if these documents do not exist) of all critical and most important actions identified through discussions in Bioregional Networks
Full Commitment	- lead substantial implementation of relevant actions from published or final draft Action Statements / Recovery Plans, or (if these documents do not exist) of all critical and most important actions identified through discussions in Bioregional Networks

#### Research

Planning Awareness / Watching Brief	- no priority actions within 3 year horizon
Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action	- facilitate progressive implementation of critical actions as external funding and partnership opportunities arise
Substantive Participation	- ensure progressive implementation of relevant actions from published or final draft Action Statements / Recovery Plans, or (if these documents do not exist) of all critical actions identified through discussions in Bioregional Networks
Full Commitment	- lead substantial implementation of relevant actions from published or final draft Action Statements / Recovery Plans, or (if these documents do not exist) of all critical and selected important actions identified through discussions in Bioregional Networks

### Appendix 2a. Bioregional Network Analysis priority/risk rankings for threatened flora in Gippsland Plain bioregion

		RISK RANKING IN BIOREGION			Total
		More Concern A		Less Concern C	
Occurrence ↑ More Important ↓ Less Important	1	21	13	4	38
	2	7	7	1	15
	3	2	9	2	13
	4	1	2	0	3
Total		31	31	7	69

NB: There were 31 flora species, which were not assessed for the BNA analysis for the Gippsland Plain bioregion species may appear in more than one risk category.

		RISK STATUS		MORE CONCERN		LESS CONCERN						
OCCURRENCE STATUS:  ↑ MORE IMPORTANT ↓ LESS IMPORTANT	1A	Bushy Hedgehog-grass	28%	Private	1B	Bearded Glasswort	33%	Other State	1C	Cobra Greenhood	10%	Local
		Coast Helmet-orchid	50%	Park		Clover Gynce	6%	Park		Cobra Greenhood	10%	Other State
		Dainty Maidenhair	55%	Private		Clover Gynce	9%	Private		Cobra Greenhood	25%	Park
		Dense Leek-orchid	5%	Local		Dark Mignonette-orchid	20%	Park		Gilgai Blown-grass	24%	PTC
		Dense Leek-orchid	15%	Park	Dwarf Milkwort	12%	PTC	Golden Pomaderris	5%	Forest		
		Dense Leek-orchid	5%	Private	Fairy Caladenia	30%	Forest	Golden Pomaderris	5%	Park		
		Dwarf Kerrawang	50%	Park	Fairy Caladenia	24%	Private	Purple Diuris	24%	PTC		
		Dwarf Kerrawang	50%	Private	Gilgai Blown-grass	15%	Park					
		Eastern Spider-orchid	85%	Park	Gippsland Greenhood	24%	Forest					
		Frankston Spider-orchid	100%	Local	Gippsland Greenhood	24%	Park					
		French Island Spider-orchid	50%	Park	Green Leek-orchid	12%	PTC					
		French Island Spider-orchid	50%	Private	Leafy Greenhood	12%	Park					
		Fringed Spider-orchid	100%	Local	Metallic Sun-orchid	19%	Local					
		Gaping Leek-orchid	100%	PTC	Slender Leek-orchid	26%	Private					
		Green-striped Greenhood	81%	Park	Southern Spider-orchid	40%	Park					
		Holey Plains Mint-bush	100%	Park	Swamp Everlasting	30%	Park					
		Maroon Leek-orchid	35%	PTC								
		Marsh Sun-orchid	50%	Park								
		Paddock Love-grass	50%	Park								
		Paddock Love-grass	50%	PTC								
		Promontory Daisy-bush	50%	Park								
		Prostrate Cone-bush	50%	Park								
		Rare Bitter-bush	33%	Commonwealth								
		Rare Bitter-bush	23%	Park								
		River Swamp Wallaby-grass	24%	Private								
		Robust Spider-orchid	80%	Forest								
		Strzelecki Gum	48%	Private								
	2A	Bushy Hedgehog-grass	12%	Other State	2B	Crimson Berry	30%	Other State	2C	Purple Diuris	3%	Local
		Dainty Maidenhair	45%	Park		Dwarf Milkwort	8%	Park		Purple Diuris	3%	Park
		Maroon Leek-orchid	18%	Local		Green Leek-orchid	8%	Park				
		Maroon Leek-orchid	18%	Park		Leafy Greenhood	6%	Other State				
		Mauve-tuft Sun-orchid	10%	Private		Prawn Greenhood	15%	Local				
		Merran's Sun-orchid	20%	Local		Prawn Greenhood	15%	Park				
		Purple Eyebright	15%	Local		Slender Leek-orchid	14%	Park				
		Rare Bitter-bush	10%	Local		Swamp Everlasting	15%	Forest				
						Swamp Everlasting	15%	PTC				
	3A	Eastern Spider-orchid	5%	Private	3B	Austral Moonwort	5%	Forest	3C	Cobra Greenhood	5%	Private
		Eastern Spider-orchid	10%	PTC		Austral Moonwort	10%	Park		Gilgai Blown-grass	6%	Park
		Purple Eyebright	10%	Park		Austral Moonwort	5%	PTC				
						Fairy Caladenia	6%	Park				
						Gippsland Greenhood	12%	Local				
						Golden Cowslips	4%	PTC				
						Green-striped Greenhood	5%	Local				
						Green-striped Greenhood	10%	Other State				
						Metallic Sun-orchid	6%	Park				
						Naked Sun-orchid	6%	Local				
						Naked Sun-orchid	4%	Park				
						Spiral Sun-orchid	10%	Forest				
						Wavy Swamp Wallaby-grass	5%	Private				
	4A	Strzelecki Gum	2%	Local	4B	Golden Cowslips	1%	Other State	4C			
		Strzelecki Gum	1%	Other State		Leafy Greenhood	2%	Private				

**Legend**

1A	Full Commitment
1B, 2A, 3A	Substantive Participation
1C, 2B, 4A	Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action
1B, 2A, 3A	Substantive Participation

**Appendix 2b. Bioregional Network Analysis Response Levels and management for threatened flora in Gippsland Plain bioregion**

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Maintain water regime	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Signing	Education / interpretation	Slashing	Visitor management	Enforcement	Artificial Pollination		
<b><i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i> Dainty Maidenhair</b>																															
e	L	16		Park	45%	100%	2	A	3		0			0	0																
e	L	16		PORT PHILLIP	55%	100%	1	A	4		0	0	0	0	0																
<b><i>Adriana quadripartita s.s.</i> (glabrous form) Rare Bitter-bush</b>																															
e	L			Commonwealth	50%	65%	1	A	4		0			0																	
e	L			Local	15%	65%	2	A	3		0			0																	
e	L			Park	35%	65%	1	A	4		0			0																	
<b><i>Agrostis aemula var. setifolia</i> Gilgai Blown-grass</b>																															
v				Park	100%	15%	1	B	3		4				0																
<b><i>Agrostis billardierei var. filifolia</i> Gilgai Blown-grass</b>																															
v	L			Park	20%	30%	3	C	1				4																		
v	L			PTC	80%	30%	1	C	2															0							
<b><i>Amphibromus fluitans</i> River Swamp Wallaby-grass</b>																															
VU	k	N		PORT PHILLIP	100%	24%	1	A	4																						
VU	k	N		WEST GIPPSLAND	100%	24%	1	A	4																						
<b><i>Amphibromus sinuatus</i> Wavy Swamp Wallaby-grass</b>																															
v				WEST GIPPSLAND	100%	5%	3	B	1																						
<b><i>Botrychium australe</i> Austral Moonwort</b>																															
v				Forest	25%	20%	3	B	1															0							
v				Park	50%	20%	3	B	1																						

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Maintain water regime	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Signing	Education / interpretation	Slashing	Visitor management	Enforcement	Artificial Pollination		
v				PTC	25%	20%	3	B	1																						
<b><i>Bracteantha sp. aff. subundulata</i> Swamp Everlasting</b>																															
v	L			Forest	25%	60%	2	B	2																						
v	L			Park	50%	60%	1	B	3	0			4	0			0		0	0											
v	L			PTC	25%	60%	2	B	2																						
<b><i>Caladenia alata</i> Fairy Caladenia</b>																															
k				Forest	50%	60%	1	B	3																						
k				Park	10%	60%	3	B	1																						
k				WEST GIPPSLAND	40%	60%	1	B	3																						
<b><i>Caladenia australis</i> Southern Spider-orchid</b>																															
k				Park	100%	40%	1	B	3																						
<b><i>Caladenia fragrantissima ssp. orientalis</i> Eastern Spider-orchid</b>																															
e	L	103		Park	85%	100%	1	A	4	0			4	4													4				
e	L	103		WEST GIPPSLAND	5%	100%	3	A	3	0			0								4										
e	L	103		PTC	10%	100%	3	A	3	0			0	0	0																
<b><i>Caladenia insularis</i> French Island Spider-orchid</b>																															
VU	v	L		Park	50%	100%	1	A	4					3	0													0			
VU	v	L		PORT PHILLIP	50%	100%	1	A	4		0	0	0	0														0			
<b><i>Caladenia robinsonii</i> Frankston Spider-orchid</b>																															
EN	e	L	103	Local	100%	100%	1	A	4					3	0							4	0							0	
<b><i>Caladenia thysanochila</i> Fringed Spider-orchid</b>																															
EN	e	L	103	Local	100%	100%	1	A	4																						
<b><i>Caladenia valida</i> Robust Spider-orchid</b>																															
e	L			Forest	100%	80%	1	A	4	0			0	0																0	

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Maintain water regime	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Signing	Education / interpretation	Slashing	Visitor management	Enforcement	Artificial Pollination		
<b><i>Corybas despectans</i> Coast Helmet-orchid</b>																															
v				Park	100%	50%	1	A	4					0										0							
<b><i>Cyathodes juniperina</i> Crimson Berry</b>																															
v				Other State	100%	30%	2	B	2		0			0						0											
<b><i>Diuris behrii</i> Golden Cowslips</b>																															
v				Other State	20%	5%	4	B	1																						
v				PTC	80%	5%	3	B	1		0			0	0																
<b><i>Diuris punctata</i> var. <i>punctata</i> Purple Diuris</b>																															
v	L			Local	10%	30%	2	C	1				0	1	2					0											
v	L			Park	10%	30%	2	C	1	2	0		0	1	0																
v	L			PTC	80%	30%	1	C	2	0	4		3	2	3									3		0					
<b><i>Echinopogon caespitosus</i> Bushy Hedgehog-grass</b>																															
e				Other State	30%	40%	2	A	3																						
e				WEST GIPPSLAND	70%	40%	1	A	4		0																				
<b><i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i> Paddock Love-grass</b>																															
k				Park	50%	100%	1	A	4																						
k				PTC	50%	100%	1	A	4																						
<b><i>Eucalyptus strzeleckii</i> Strzelecki Gum</b>																															
VU	e			Local	3%	50%	4	A	2																						
VU	e			Other State	2%	50%	4	A	2				2	2																	
VU	e			PORT PHILLIP	95%	50%	1	A	4																						
VU	e			WEST GIPPSLAND	95%	50%	1	A	4		0	0	0							0											
<b><i>Euphrasia collina</i> ssp. <i>muelleri</i> Purple Eyebright</b>																															

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Maintain water regime	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Signing	Education / interpretation	Slashing	Visitor management	Enforcement	Artificial Pollination		
e	L			Local	60%	25%	2	A	3				0	2	2																
e	L			Park	40%	25%	3	A	3					0												2					
<b><i>Glycine latrobeana</i> Clover Glycine</b>																															
VU	v	L		Park	40%	15%	1	B	3																						
VU	v	L		PORT PHILLIP	60%	15%	1	B	3																						
<b><i>Isopogon prostratus</i> Prostrate Cone-bush</b>																															
e	L			Park	100%	50%	1	A	4		4				4								0								
<b><i>Microtis orbicularis</i> Dark Mignonette-orchid</b>																															
	v			Park	100%	20%	1	B	3														0								
<b><i>Olearia allenderae</i> Promontory Daisy-bush</b>																															
	v			Park	100%	50%	1	A	4		0				0																
<b><i>Polygala japonica</i> Dwarf Milkwort</b>																															
	v			Park	40%	20%	2	B	2																						
	v			PTC	60%	20%	1	B	3					0																	
<b><i>Pomaderris aurea</i> Golden Pomaderris</b>																															
	r			Forest	50%	10%	1	C	2						0																
	r			Park	50%	10%	1	C	2						0																
<b><i>Prasophyllum correctum</i> Gaping Leek-orchid</b>																															
EN	e	L	57	PTC	100%	100%	1	A	4		4				4							0								0	
<b><i>Prasophyllum frenchii</i> Maroon Leek-orchid</b>																															
EN	e	L		Local	25%	70%	2	A	3				0	4																	
EN	e	L		Park	25%	70%	2	A	3				0	0																	
EN	e	L		PTC	50%	70%	1	A	4				2	0										4							

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Maintain water regime	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Signing	Education / interpretation	Slashing	Visitor management	Enforcement	Artificial Pollination		
<b><i>Prasophyllum lindleyanum</i> Green Leek-orchid</b>																															
	v	X		Park	40%	20%	2	B	2					0	0														0		
	v	X		PTC	60%	20%	1	B	3				0	2	0														3		
<b><i>Prasophyllum parviflorum</i> Slender Leek-orchid</b>																															
	v	X		Park	35%	40%	2	B	2				0	0															0		
	v	X		WEST GIPPSLAND	65%	40%	1	B	3																						
<b><i>Prasophyllum spicatum</i> Dense Leek-orchid</b>																															
VU	v			Local	20%	25%	1	A	4		0			0	0									0							
VU	v			Park	60%	25%	1	A	4						0																
VU	v			PORT PHILLIP	20%	25%	1	A	4																						
<b><i>Prostanthera sp. aff. linearis (Holey Plains)</i> Holey Plains Mint-bush</b>																															
	v			Park	100%	100%	1	A	4		0				0																
<b><i>Pterostylis alveata</i> Gippsland Greenhood</b>																															
	v			Forest	40%	60%	1	B	3																						
	v			Local	20%	60%	3	B	1		0			0																	
	v			Park	40%	60%	1	B	3					0																	
<b><i>Pterostylis chlorogramma</i> Green-striped Greenhood</b>																															
VU	v			Local	5%	95%	3	B	1		0			0	0					0											
VU	v			Other State	10%	95%	3	B	1		0			0	0					0											
VU	v			Park	85%	95%	1	A	4		0			0	0					0											
<b><i>Pterostylis cucullata</i> Leafy Greenhood</b>																															
VU	v	L	54	Other State	30%	20%	2	B	2	0				0																	
VU	v	L	54	Park	60%	20%	1	B	3	0	0			0	0																
VU	v	L	54	PORT PHILLIP	10%	20%	4	B	1				2	0						0											

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Maintain water regime	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Signing	Education / interpretation	Slashing	Visitor management	Enforcement	Artificial Pollination		
<b><i>Pterostylis grandiflora</i> Cobra Greenhood</b>																															
	r			Local	20%	50%	1	C	2		0			0	0					0											
	r			Other State	20%	50%	1	C	2		0			0	0					0											
	r			Park	50%	50%	1	C	2		0			0	0					0											
	r			PORT PHILLIP	10%	50%	3	C	1																						
<b><i>Pterostylis pedoglossa</i> Prawn Greenhood</b>																															
	v			Local	50%	30%	2	B	2																						
	v			Park	50%	30%	2	B	2		0												0								
<b><i>Rulingia prostrata</i> Dwarf Kerrawang</b>																															
EN	e	L		Park	50%	100%	1	A	4					0																	
EN	e	L		EAST GIPPSLAND	50%	100%	1	A	4					0								4									
EN	e	L		WEST GIPPSLAND	50%	100%	1	A	4					0								4									
<b><i>Sarcocornia quinqueflora</i> ssp. <i>tasmanica</i> Beaded Glasswort</b>																															
	k	N		Other State	100%	33%	1	B	3					0						0											
<b><i>Thelymitra circumsepta</i> Naked Sun-orchid</b>																															
	v			Local	60%	10%	3	B	1					3	0																
	v			Park	40%	10%	3	B	1					1	0																
<b><i>Thelymitra epipactoides</i> Metallic Sun-orchid</b>																															
EN	e	L		Local	75%	25%	1	B	3					0	3																
EN	e	L		Park	25%	25%	3	B	1				2																		
<b><i>Thelymitra malvina</i> Mauve-tuft Sun-orchid</b>																															
	v			PORT PHILLIP	100%	10%	2	A	3	0				0	0						0										
<b><i>Thelymitra matthewsii</i> Spiral Sun-orchid</b>																															
VU	v	L		Forest	100%	10%	3	B	1																						

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Maintain water regime	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Signing	Education / interpretation	Slashing	Visitor management	Enforcement	Artificial Pollination		
<i>Thelymitra media</i> var. <i>carneolutea</i> Marsh Sun-orchid																															
e	X			Park	100%	50%	1	A	4																						
<i>Thelymitra merraniae</i> Merran's Sun-orchid																															
e	L			Local	100%	20%	2	A	3					0																	

## Appendix 2c. Current threatened flora in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (EA 2003\*; NRE 2002\*; SAC 2003#)

Latin Name	Common Name	Australian Status <sup>♦</sup>	Victorian Status <sup>*</sup>	FFG Listed <sup>#</sup>	Recovery Plan <sup>♦</sup>	Action Statement Number <sup>#</sup>	BNA Unassessed	Species No.
<i>Acacia caerulescens</i>	Limestone Blue Wattle	Vul	v				Un	3633
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i>	Venus-hair Fern		e	L		16		130
<i>Adiantum diaphanum</i>	Filmy Maidenhair		e	L		11	Un	131
<i>Adriana quadripartita</i>	Coast Bitter-bush		v				Un	4755
<i>Adriana quadripartita (pubescent form)</i>	Coast Bitter-bush		v				Un	137
<i>Adriana quadripartita s.s. (glabrous form)</i>	Rare Bitter-bush		e	L				138
<i>Amphibromus fluitans</i>	River Swamp Wallaby-grass	Vul	k	X				3623
<i>Amphibromus sinuatus</i>	Wavy Swamp Wallaby-grass		v					3625
<i>Arachnorchis insularis</i>	French Island Spider-orchid	Vul	v	L				771
<i>Arachnorchis oenochila</i>	Wine-lipped Spider-orchid		v				Un	3694
<i>Arachnorchis orientalis</i>	Eastern Spider-orchid	End	e	L	Y	103		3660
<i>Arachnorchis orientalis x tessellata</i>	Variable Spider-orchid		e				Un	3655
<i>Arachnorchis robinsonii</i>	Frankston Spider-orchid	End	e	L	Y	103		586
<i>Arachnorchis sp. aff. venusta (Kilsyth South)</i>	Kilsyth South Spider-orchid	CE	e	L			Un	5431
<i>Arachnorchis tessellata</i>	Thick-lip Spider-orchid	Vul	r				Un	547
<i>Arachnorchis thysanochila</i>	Fringed Spider-orchid	End	x	L	Y	103		3730
<i>Arachnorchis valida</i>	Robust Spider-orchid		e	L				1022
<i>Asplenium obtusatum ssp. northlandicum</i>	Shore Spleenwort		v				Un	291
<i>Astrotricha parvifolia</i>	Small-leaf Star-hair		v				Un	310
<i>Atriplex billardierei</i>	Glistening Saltbush		x	N			Un	3360
<i>Botrychium australe</i>	Austral Moonwort		v	N				445
<i>Callitriche cyclocarpa</i>	Western Water-starwort	Vul	v	L			Un	569
<i>Cardamine paucijuga s.s.</i>	Annual Bitter-cress		v				Un	5035
<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum		v				Un	1295
<i>Corysanthes despectans</i>	Coast Helmet-orchid		v	L				836
<i>Craspedia canens</i>	Grey Billy-buttons		e	N			Un	4643
<i>Craspedia paludicola</i>	Swamp Billy-buttons		v				Un	4649
<i>Cullen tenax</i>	Tough Scurf-pea		e	L			Un	2776
<i>Cyathea cunninghamii</i>	Slender Tree-fern		v	L			Un	896
<i>Dianella amoena</i>	Matted Flax-lily	End	e				Un	5084
<i>Dianella longifolia var. grandis</i>	Glaucous Flax-lily		v				Un	4419
<i>Diuris punctata var. punctata</i>	Purple Diuris		v	L				1084
<i>Echinopogon caespitosus</i>	Bushy Hedgehog-grass		e					1120
<i>Eucalyptus crenulata</i>	Buxton Gum	End	e	L		1	Un	1265
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxyloides ssp. connata</i>	Melbourne Yellow-gum		v	X			Un	4484
<i>Eucalyptus strzeleckii</i>	Strzelecki Gum	Vul	v					4558
<i>Eucalyptus X studleyensis</i>	Studley Park Gum		e				Un	5209
<i>Euphrasia collina ssp. muelleri</i>	Purple Eyebright	End	e	L				4468
<i>Euphrasia scabra</i>	Rough Eyebright		e	L		10	Un	1343
<i>Glycine latrobeana</i>	Clover Glycine	Vul	v	L				1456
<i>Grevillea barklyana</i>	Gully Grevillea		v	L		99	Un	1529
<i>Grevillea infecunda</i>	Anglesea Grevillea	Vul	v				Un	3744
<i>Helichrysum aff. rutidolepis (Lowland Swamps)</i>	Pale Swamp Everlasting		v				Un	4655
<i>Hydrochis orbicularis</i>	Swamp Onion-orchid		v					2186
<i>Isopogon prostratus</i>	Prostrate Cone-bush		e	L				1791
<i>Korthalsella rubra ssp. rubra</i>	Jointed Mistletoe		v				Un	1853

## Appendix 2c. Current threatened flora in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (EA 2003\*; NRE 2002d\*; SAC 2003#) (cont'd)

Latin Name	Common Name	Australian Status <sup>♦</sup>	Victorian Status <sup>*</sup>	FFG Listed <sup>#</sup>	Recovery Plan <sup>♦</sup>	Action Statement Number <sup>#</sup>	BNA Unassessed	Species No.
<i>Lachnagrostis punicea ssp. filifolia</i>	Purple Blown-grass		r	L			Un	4222
<i>Lepidium hyssopifolium</i>	Basalt Peppercross	End	e	L			Un	1903
<i>Leptecophylla juniperina</i>	Crimson Berry		v					900
<i>Leptorhynchus elongatus</i>	Lanky Buttons		e				Un	1941
<i>Nicotiana maritima</i>	Coast Tobacco		e				Un	2274
<i>Olearia viscosa</i>	Viscid Daisy-bush		v				Un	2331
<i>Philydrum lanuginosum</i>	Woolly Waterlily		v				Un	2494
<i>Polygala japonica</i>	Dwarf Milkwort		v					2623
<i>Pomaderris apetala ssp. maritima</i>	Tasman Pomaderris		v				Un	4717
<i>Prasophyllum colemaniae</i>	Lilac Leek-orchid	Vul	x				Un	4154
<i>Prasophyllum correctum</i>	Gaping Leek-orchid	End	e	L		57		4850
<i>Prasophyllum frenchii</i>	Maroon Leek-orchid	End	e	L		154		2709
<i>Prasophyllum lindleyanum</i>	Green Leek-orchid		v	X				2702
<i>Prasophyllum parviflorum</i>	Slender Leek-orchid		v	X				2719
<i>Prostanthera galbraithiae</i>	Wellington Mint-bush	Vul	v				Un	3928
<i>Pterostylis alveata</i>	Coastal Greenhood		v					3956
<i>Pterostylis chlorogramma</i>	Green-striped Greenhood	Vul	v					4728
<i>Pterostylis cucullata</i>	Leafy Greenhood	Vul	v	L		54		2790
<i>Pterostylis pedoglossa</i>	Prawn Greenhood		v					2809
<i>Pterostylis tenuissima</i>	Swamp Greenhood	Vul	v				Un	2819
<i>Pterostylis X toveyana</i>	Mentone Greenhood		v				Un	2820
<i>Pultenaea glabra</i>	Swamp Bush-pea	Vul	r				Un	2881
<i>Rulingia prostrata</i>	Dwarf Kerrawang	End	e	L		144		2965
<i>Rutidosis leptorhynchoides</i>	Button Wrinklewort	End	e	L	Y	28	Un	2982
<i>Thelymitra benthamiana</i>	Blotched Sun-orchid		v				Un	3369
<i>Thelymitra circumsepta</i>	Naked Sun-orchid		v					3383
<i>Thelymitra epipactoides</i>	Metallic Sun-orchid	End	e	L		156		3367
<i>Thelymitra hiemalis</i>	Winter Sun-orchid		e	L			Un	5006
<i>Thelymitra longiloba</i>	Marsh Sun-orchid		e	X				4996
<i>Thelymitra malvina</i>	Mauve-tuft Sun-orchid		v					3374
<i>Thelymitra matthewsii</i>	Spiral Sun-orchid	Vul	v	L				3378
<i>Thelymitra merraniae</i>	Merran's Sun-orchid		e	L		155		4005
<i>Thelymitra mucida</i>	Plum Orchid		v				Un	3380
<i>Thelymitra X macmillanii</i>	Crimson Sun-orchid		v				Un	3377
<i>Thesium australe</i>	Austral Toad-flax	Vul	v	L		56	Un	3389
<i>Thuidium laeviusculum s.s.</i>	Forest Weft-moss		v				Un	6773
<i>Tmesipteris elongata ssp. elongata</i>	Slender Fork-fern		v				Un	3403
<i>Xerochrysum palustre</i>	Swamp Everlasting	Vul	v	L				3763

NB :

- (1) Information utilised on individual species listed in the above table are indicative of locational occurrences within the bioregion based on historical records.
- (2) Flora & Fauna Guarantee (FFG) listed taxa includes only species listed as individual species, not as part of communities.
- (3) A full list of all species in the Gippsland Plain bioregion can be found in Gippsland Plain Steering Committee (2003a).

## Appendix 2d. Complete flora list in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (NRE 2002).

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Abelia X grandiflora</i>	Glossy Abelia			*
<i>Abutilon spp.</i>	Lantern Flower			
<i>Acacia acinacea s.l.</i>	Gold-dust Wattle			
<i>Acacia aculeatissima</i>	Thin-leaf Wattle			
<i>Acacia baileyana</i>	Cootamundra Wattle			*
<i>Acacia brownii</i>	Heath Wattle			
<i>Acacia cognata</i>	Narrow-leaf Bower Wattle			#
<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	Silver Wattle			
<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	Early Black Wattle			*
<i>Acacia elata</i>	Cedar Wattle			*
<i>Acacia falciformis</i>	Large-leaf Hickory-wattle			
<i>Acacia floribunda</i>	White Sallow-wattle			#
<i>Acacia genistifolia</i>	Spreading Wattle			
<i>Acacia gunnii</i>	Ploughshare Wattle			
<i>Acacia howittii</i>	Sticky Wattle	R	r	#
<i>Acacia implexa</i>	Lightwood			
<i>Acacia iteaphylla</i>	Flinders Range Wattle	R		*
<i>Acacia lanigera</i>	Woolly Wattle			
<i>Acacia lanigera var. whanii</i>	Woolly Wattle			
<i>Acacia leprosa</i>	Cinnamon Wattle			
<i>Acacia longifolia s.l.</i>	Coast/Sallow Wattle			#
<i>Acacia longifolia var. longifolia</i>	Sallow Wattle			#
<i>Acacia longifolia var. sophorae</i>	Coast Wattle			#
<i>Acacia mearnsii</i>	Black Wattle			
<i>Acacia melanoxydon</i>	Blackwood			
<i>Acacia mitchellii</i>	Mitchell's Wattle			
<i>Acacia mucronata var. longifolia</i>	Narrow-leaf Wattle			
<i>Acacia myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle Wattle			
<i>Acacia obliquinervia</i>	Mountain Hickory Wattle			
<i>Acacia oxycedrus</i>	Spike Wattle			
<i>Acacia paradoxa</i>	Hedge Wattle			
<i>Acacia podalyriifolia</i>	Queensland Silver Wattle			*
<i>Acacia pravissima</i>	Ovens Wattle			#
<i>Acacia prominens</i>	Gosford Wattle			*
<i>Acacia pycnantha</i>	Golden Wattle			
<i>Acacia retinodes</i>	Wirilda			#
<i>Acacia retinodes var. retinodes</i>	Wirilda			#
<i>Acacia retinodes var. uncifolia</i>	Coast Wirilda		r	
<i>Acacia rubida</i>	Red-stem Wattle			
<i>Acacia saligna</i>	Golden Wreath Wattle			*
<i>Acacia schinoides</i>	Frosty Wattle			*
<i>Acacia spp.</i>	Wattle			
<i>Acacia stricta</i>	Hop Wattle			
<i>Acacia suaveolens</i>	Sweet Wattle			
<i>Acacia terminalis</i>	Sunshine Wattle			
<i>Acacia ulicifolia</i>	Juniper Wattle			
<i>Acacia verniciflua</i>	Varnish Wattle			
<i>Acacia verticillata</i>	Prickly Moses			
<i>Acacia verticillata var. latifolia</i>	Broad-leaf Prickly Moses		r	
<i>Acacia verticillata var. verticillata</i>	Prickly Moses			
<i>Acaena agnipila</i>	Hairy Sheep's Burr			
<i>Acaena echinata</i>	Sheep's Burr			
<i>Acaena novae-zelandiae</i>	Bidgee-widgee			
<i>Acaena ovina</i>	Australian Sheep's Burr			
<i>Acaena ovina var. velutina</i>	Australian Sheep's Burr			
<i>Acaena spp.</i>	Sheep's Burr			
<i>Acanthus mollis</i>	Bear's Breach			*
<i>Acaulon integrifolium</i>	Moss			
<i>Acer negundo</i>	Box-elder Maple			*
<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>	Sycamore Maple			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Acer spp.</i>	Maple			*
<i>Acetosa sagittata</i>	Rambling Dock			*
<i>Acetosella vulgaris</i>	Sheep Sorrel			*
<i>Achnatherum caudatum</i>	Espartillo			*
<i>Achrophyllum dentatum</i>	Moss			
<i>Acianthus caudatus</i>	Mayfly Orchid			
<i>Acianthus exsertus s.l.</i>	Gnat Orchid			
<i>Acianthus pusillus</i>	Small Mosquito Orchid			
<i>Acianthus spp.</i>	Mosquito Orchid			
<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Lilly Pilly			#
<i>Acrocladium chlamydophyllum</i>	Moss			
<i>Acrotriche affinis</i>	Ridged Ground-berry			
<i>Acrotriche prostrata</i>	Trailing Ground-berry			
<i>Acrotriche serrulata</i>	Honey-pots			
<i>Acrotriche spp.</i>				
<i>Actinotus helianthi</i>	Flannel Flower			*
<i>Actites megalocarpa</i>	Dune Thistle			
<i>Adiantum aethiopicum</i>	Common Maidenhair			
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i>	Venus-hair Fern		e	#
<i>Adiantum diaphanum</i>	Filmy Maidenhair		e	
<i>Adiantum spp.</i>	Maidenhair			
<i>Adriana quadripartita</i>	Coast Bitter-bush		v	
<i>Adriana quadripartita (pubescent form)</i>	Coast Bitter-bush		v	
<i>Adriana quadripartita s.s. (glabrous form)</i>	Rare Bitter-bush		e	
<i>Agapanthus praecox ssp. orientalis</i>	Agapanthus			*
<i>Agapanthus spp.</i>	Agapanthus			*
<i>Agathis spp.</i>				*
<i>Agave americana</i>	Century Plant			*
<i>Agonis flexuosa</i>	Willow Myrtle			*
<i>Agrostis aemula</i>	Purplish Blown-grass			
<i>Agrostis aemula var. aemula</i>	Purplish Blown-grass			
<i>Agrostis aemula var. setifolia</i>	Gilgai Blown-grass		v	
<i>Agrostis avenacea</i>	Common Blown-grass			
<i>Agrostis avenacea var. avenacea</i>	Common Blown-grass			
<i>Agrostis avenacea var. perennis</i>	Wetland Blown-grass		k	
<i>Agrostis billardierei</i>	Coast Blown-grass			
<i>Agrostis billardierei var. billardierei</i>	Coast Blown-grass			
<i>Agrostis billardierei var. filifolia</i>	Gilgai Blown-grass		v	
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i>	Brown-top Bent			*
<i>Agrostis capillaris var. aristata</i>	Brown-top Bent			*
<i>Agrostis capillaris var. capillaris</i>	Brown-top Bent			*
<i>Agrostis gigantea</i>	Red-top Bent			*
<i>Agrostis rudis</i>	Ruddy Bent		r	
<i>Agrostis sp. aff. hiemalis</i>	Forest Bent			
<i>Agrostis spp.</i>	Bent			
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	Creeping Bent			*
<i>Agrostis venusta</i>	Misty Bent			
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	Tree-of-heaven			*
<i>Aira caryophyllea</i>	Silvery Hair-grass			*
<i>Aira cupaniana</i>	Quicksilver Grass			*
<i>Aira elegantissima</i>	Delicate Hair-grass			*
<i>Aira praecox</i>	Early Hair-grass			*
<i>Aira spp.</i>	Hair Grass			*
<i>Ajuga australis</i>	Austral Bugle			
<i>Alisma lanceolata</i>	Water Plantain			*
<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>	Water Plantain			
<i>Allium oleraceum</i>	Field Garlic			*
<i>Allium scorodoprasum</i>	Sand Leek			*
<i>Allium spp.</i>	Garlic			*
<i>Allium triquetrum</i>	Three-cornered Garlic			*
<i>Allium vineale</i>	Crow Garlic			*
<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black Sheoak			
<i>Allocasuarina misera</i>	Slender Sheoak			
<i>Allocasuarina misera/paradoxa</i>	Slender/Green Sheoak			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Allocasuarina paludosa</i>	Scrub Sheoak			
<i>Allocasuarina paradoxa</i>	Green Sheoak			
<i>Allocasuarina pusilla s.l.</i>	Dwarf Sheoak			
<i>Allocasuarina spp.</i>	Sheoak			
<i>Allocasuarina torulosa</i>	Forest Oak			*
<i>Allocasuarina verticillata</i>	Drooping Sheoak			
<i>Almaleea subumbellata</i>	Wiry Bush-pea			
<i>Aloe saponaria</i>	Common Soap Aloe			*
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i>	Marsh Fox-tail			*
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	Meadow Fox-tail			*
<i>Alstroemeria aurea</i>	Yellow Alstroemeria			*
<i>Alternanthera denticulata s.l.</i>	Lesser Joyweed			
<i>Alternanthera denticulata s.s.</i>	Lesser Joyweed			
<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	Alligator Weed			*
<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>	Khaki Weed			*
<i>Alyxia buxifolia</i>	Sea Box			
<i>Amaranthus albus</i>	Stiff Tumbleweed			*
<i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>	Spreading Amaranth			*
<i>Amaranthus muricatus</i>	Rough-fruit Amaranth			*
<i>Amaranthus powellii</i>	Powell's Amaranth			*
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>	Red-root Amaranth			*
<i>Amaranthus spp.</i>				
<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	Green Amaranth			*
<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>	Belladonna Lily			*
<i>Ambrosia tenuifolia</i>	Lacy Ragweed			*
<i>Ammi majus</i>	Bishop's Weed			*
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i>	Marram Grass			*
<i>Amperea xiphoclada var. xiphoclada</i>	Broom Spurge			
<i>Amphibolis antarctica</i>	Sea Nymph		k	
<i>Amphibromus archeri</i>	Pointed Swamp Wallaby-grass			
<i>Amphibromus fluitans</i>	River Swamp Wallaby-grass	V	k	
<i>Amphibromus macrorrhinus</i>	Long-nosed Swamp Wallaby-grass			
<i>Amphibromus neesii</i>	Southern Swamp Wallaby-grass			
<i>Amphibromus nervosus</i>	Common Swamp Wallaby-grass			
<i>Amphibromus recurvatus</i>	Dark Swamp Wallaby-grass			
<i>Amphibromus sinuatus</i>	Wavy Swamp Wallaby-grass		v	
<i>Amphibromus spp.</i>	Swamp Wallaby-grass			
<i>Amphipogon strictus var. setifer</i>	Grey-beard Grass			
<i>Amsinckia calycina</i>	Hairy Fiddle-neck			*
<i>Amyema miquelii</i>	Box Mistletoe			
<i>Amyema pendula</i>	Drooping Mistletoe			
<i>Amyema pendula ssp. pendula (s.s.)</i>	Drooping Mistletoe			
<i>Amyema preissii</i>	Wire-leaf Mistletoe			
<i>Amyema quandang var. quandang</i>	Grey Mistletoe			
<i>Amyema spp.</i>	Mistletoe			
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	Pimpernel			*
<i>Anagallis minima</i>	Chaffweed			*
<i>Anchusa arvensis</i>	Bugloss			*
<i>Aneura alterniloba</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Angianthus preissianus</i>	Salt Angianthus			
<i>Angophora spp.</i>	Apple			
<i>Anisopogon avenaceus</i>	Oat Spear-grass			
<i>Anogramma leptophylla</i>	Annual Fern			
<i>Anredera cordifolia</i>	Madeira Vine			*
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Sweet Vernal-grass			*
<i>Anthoxanthum spp.</i>				*
<i>Aotus ericoides</i>	Common Aotus			
<i>Aotus spp.</i>				
<i>Apalochlamys spectabilis</i>	Showy Cassinia			
<i>Aphanes arvensis</i>	Parsley Piert			*
<i>Aphanes australiana</i>	Australian Piert			
<i>Aphanes microcarpa</i>	Small Piert			*
<i>Aphanes spp.</i>				
<i>Aphelia gracilis</i>	Slender Aphelia			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Aphelia pumilio</i>	Dwarf Aphelia			
<i>Apium annuum</i>	Annual Celery			
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	Celery			*
<i>Apium prostratum ssp. prostratum</i>	Sea Celery			
<i>Apium prostratum ssp. prostratum var. filiforme</i>	Sea Celery			
<i>Apium spp.</i>	Celery			
<i>Apodasmia brownii</i>	Coarse Twine-rush			
<i>Aponogeton distachyos</i>	Cape Pond-lily			*
<i>Aptenia cordifolia</i>	Heart-leaf Ice-plant			*
<i>Araujia sericifera</i>	White Bladder-flower			*
<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Strawberry Tree			*
<i>Arctium lappa</i>	Burdock			*
<i>Arctotheca calendula</i>	Cape Weed			*
<i>Arctotheca prostrata</i>	Creeping Bear's-ear			*
<i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i>	White Arctotis			*
<i>Arenaria leptoclados</i>	Lesser Thyme-leaved Sandwort			*
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia ssp. serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme-leaved Sandwort			*
<i>Argemone ochroleuca ssp. ochroleuca</i>	Prickly Poppy			*
<i>Argentipallium obtusifolium</i>	Blunt Everlasting			
<i>Aristea ecklonii</i>	Blue Stars			*
<i>Aristida ramosa</i>	Cane Wire-grass			
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius var. bulbosum</i>	False Oat-grass			*
<i>Artemisia verlotiorum</i>	Chinese Wormwood			*
<i>Arthrochilus huntianus ssp. huntianus</i>	Elbow Orchid			
<i>Arthropodium fimbriatum</i>	Nodding Chocolate-lily			
<i>Arthropodium milleflorum s.l.</i>	Pale Vanilla-lily			
<i>Arthropodium minus</i>	Small Vanilla-lily			
<i>Arthropodium sp. 3 (aff. strictum)</i>	Small Chocolate-lily		k	
<i>Arthropodium spp. (s.s.)</i>	Vanilla Lily			
<i>Arthropodium strictum s.l.</i>	Chocolate Lily			
<i>Arthropodium strictum s.s.</i>	Chocolate Lily			
<i>Arum italicum</i>	Italian Cuckoo-pint			*
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	Red-head Cotton-bush			*
<i>Asparagus asparagoides</i>	Bridal Creeper			*
<i>Asparagus densiflorus</i>	Sprenger's Fern			*
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	Asparagus			*
<i>Asparagus scandens</i>	Asparagus Fern			*
<i>Asparagus spp.</i>	Asparagus			*
<i>Asperula conferta</i>	Common Woodruff			
<i>Asperula euryphylla var. euryphylla</i>	Broad-leaf Woodruff			
<i>Asperula gunnii</i>	Mountain Woodruff			
<i>Asperula scoparia</i>	Prickly Woodruff			
<i>Asperula spp.</i>	Woodruff			
<i>Asperula subsimplex</i>	Water Woodruff			
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i>	Onion Weed			*
<i>Asplenium bulbiferum ssp. gracillimum</i>	Mother Spleenwort			
<i>Asplenium flabellifolium</i>	Necklace Fern			
<i>Asplenium obtusatum ssp. northlandicum</i>	Shore Spleenwort		v	
<i>Aster spp.</i>				
<i>Aster subulatus</i>	Aster-weed			*
<i>Asteraceae spp.</i>				
<i>Asterella drummondii</i>	Licorice Strap			
<i>Astroloma humifusum</i>	Cranberry Heath			
<i>Astroloma pinifolium</i>	Pine Heath			
<i>Astroloma spp.</i>				
<i>Astrotricha ledifolia s.l.</i>	Common Star-hair			
<i>Astrotricha parvifolia</i>	Small-leaf Star-hair	R	v	
<i>Astrotricha spp.</i>	Star Hair			
<i>Atherosperma moschatum</i>	Southern Sassafras			
<i>Atrichum androgynum</i>	Moss			
<i>Atriplex australasica</i>	Native Orache		k	
<i>Atriplex billardiarei</i>	Glistening Saltbush		v	
<i>Atriplex cinerea</i>	Coast Saltbush			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Atriplex paludosa ssp. paludosa</i>	Marsh Saltbush		r	
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i>	Hastate Orache			*
<i>Atriplex pseudocampanulata</i>	Mealy Saltbush		r	#
<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i>	Berry Saltbush			
<i>Atriplex spp.</i>	Saltbush			
<i>Atriplex suberecta</i>	Sprawling Saltbush			#
<i>Australina pusilla</i>	Shade Nettle			
<i>Australina pusilla ssp. muelleri</i>	Shade Nettle			
<i>Austrocynoglossum latifolium</i>	Forest Hound's-tongue			
<i>Austrodanthonia auriculata</i>	Lobed Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia bipartita s.l.</i>	Leafy Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia bipartita s.s.</i>	Leafy Wallaby-grass		k	
<i>Austrodanthonia caespitosa</i>	Common Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia carphoides</i>	Short Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia duttoniana</i>	Brown-back Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia eriantha</i>	Hill Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia fulva</i>	Copper-awned Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia geniculata</i>	Kneed Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia induta</i>	Shiny Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia laevis</i>	Smooth Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia penicillata</i>	Slender Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia pilosa</i>	Velvet Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia racemosa var. racemosa</i>	Striped Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia setacea</i>	Bristly Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia setacea var. setacea</i>	Bristly Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia sp. aff. setacea</i>	Wallaby Grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia spp.</i>	Wallaby Grass			
<i>Austrodanthonia tenuior</i>	Purplish Wallaby-grass			
<i>Austrofestuca hookeriana</i>	Hooker Fescue			
<i>Austrofestuca littoralis</i>	Coast Fescue		r	
<i>Austrostipa bigeniculata</i>	Kneed Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa blackii</i>	Crested Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa densiflora</i>	Dense Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa elegantissima</i>	Feather Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa flavescens</i>	Coast Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa hemipogon</i>	Half-bearded Spear-grass		r	
<i>Austrostipa mollis</i>	Supple Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa muelleri</i>	Wiry Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa nodosa</i>	Knotty Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa pubinodis</i>	Tall Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa rudis</i>	Veined Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa rudis ssp. australis</i>	Veined Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa rudis ssp. nervosa</i>	Veined Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa rudis ssp. rudis</i>	Veined Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa scabra</i>	Rough Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa scabra group</i>	Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa scabra ssp. falcata</i>	Rough Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa scabra ssp. scabra</i>	Rough Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa semibarbata</i>	Fibrous Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa setacea</i>	Corkscrew Spear-grass		r	
<i>Austrostipa spp.</i>	Spear Grass			
<i>Austrostipa stipoides</i>	Prickly Spear-grass			
<i>Austrostipa stuposa</i>	Quizzical Spear-grass			
<i>Avellinia michellii</i>	Avellinia			*
<i>Avena barbata</i>	Bearded Oat			*
<i>Avena fatua</i>	Wild Oat			*
<i>Avena sativa</i>	Oat			*
<i>Avena spp.</i>	Oat			*
<i>Avena sterilis</i>	Sterile Oat			*
<i>Avena sterilis ssp. ludoviciana</i>	Sterile Oat			*
<i>Avena sterilis ssp. sterilis</i>	Sterile Oat			*
<i>Avicennia marina ssp. australasica</i>	White Mangrove		r	
<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Narrow-leaved Carpet-grass			*
<i>Azolla filiculoides</i>	Pacific Azolla			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Azolla pinnata ssp. pinnata</i>	Ferny Azolla			
<i>Babiana stricta</i>	Baboon Flower			*
<i>Baeckea ramosissima</i>	Rosy Baeckea			
<i>Baeckea ramosissima ssp. prostrata</i>	Rosy Baeckea		r	
<i>Baloskion spp.</i>	Cord Rush			
<i>Baloskion tetraphyllum ssp. tetraphyllum</i>	Tassel Cord-rush			
<i>Bambusa spp.</i>				*
<i>Banksia integrifolia ssp. integrifolia</i>	Coast Banksia			
<i>Banksia marginata</i>	Silver Banksia			
<i>Banksia serrata</i>	Saw Banksia			
<i>Banksia spinulosa var. cunninghamii</i>	Hairpin Banksia			
<i>Banksia spp.</i>	Banksia			
<i>Barbarea intermedia</i>	Wintercress			*
<i>Barbarea verna</i>	Early Wintercress			*
<i>Barbula calycina</i>	Moss			
<i>Barbula crinita</i>	Moss			
<i>Barbula subcalycina</i>	Moss			
<i>Bartramia nothostricta</i>	Apple Moss			
<i>Bartramia papillata</i>	Apple Moss			
<i>Bartsia trixago</i>	Bellardia			*
<i>Batrachium trichophyllum</i>	Water Fennel			*
<i>Bauera rubioides</i>	Wiry Bauera			
<i>Bauera spp.</i>	Bauera			
<i>Baumea acuta</i>	Pale Twig-sedge			
<i>Baumea arthrophylla</i>	Fine Twig-sedge			
<i>Baumea articulata</i>	Jointed Twig-sedge			
<i>Baumea gunnii</i>	Slender Twig-sedge			
<i>Baumea juncea</i>	Bare Twig-sedge			
<i>Baumea laxa</i>	Lax Twig-sedge		r	
<i>Baumea rubiginosa s.l.</i>	Soft Twig-rush			
<i>Baumea rubiginosa s.s.</i>	Soft Twig-sedge			
<i>Baumea spp.</i>	Twig Sedge			
<i>Baumea tetragona</i>	Square Twig-sedge			
<i>Bazzania adnexa</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Bazzania involuta</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Bedfordia arborescens</i>	Blanket-leaf			
<i>Bellis perennis</i>	English Daisy			*
<i>Berkheya rigida</i>	African Thistle			*
<i>Berula erecta</i>	Water Parsnip		k	
<i>Beta vulgaris ssp. maritima</i>	Wild Beet			*
<i>Beyeria lechenaultii</i>	Pale Turpentine Bush			
<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Cobbler's Pegs			*
<i>Billardiera longiflora var. longiflora</i>	Purple Apple-berry			
<i>Billardiera scandens</i>	Common Apple-berry			
<i>Billardiera scandens var. scandens</i>	Common Apple-berry			
<i>Billardiera spp.</i>	Apple-berry			
<i>Blechnum cartilagineum</i>	Gristle Fern			
<i>Blechnum chambersii</i>	Lance Water-fern			
<i>Blechnum fluviatile</i>	Ray Water-fern			
<i>Blechnum minus</i>	Soft Water-fern			
<i>Blechnum nudum</i>	Fishbone Water-fern			
<i>Blechnum patersonii ssp. patersonii</i>	Strap Water-fern			
<i>Blechnum spp.</i>	Water Fern			
<i>Blechnum wattsii</i>	Hard Water-fern			
<i>Bolboschoenus caldwellii</i>	Salt Club-sedge			
<i>Bolboschoenus medianus</i>	Marsh Club-sedge			
<i>Bolboschoenus spp.</i>	Club Sedge			
<i>Boraginaceae spp.</i>				
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	Borage			*
<i>Boronia anemonifolia</i>	Sticky Boronia			
<i>Boronia muelleri</i>	Forest Boronia			
<i>Boronia nana</i>	Dwarf Boronia			
<i>Boronia nana var. nana</i>	Dwarf Boronia		r	
<i>Boronia parviflora</i>	Swamp Boronia			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Boronia pilosa</i>	Hairy Boronia			
<i>Boronia spp.</i>	Boronia			
<i>Bossiaea buxifolia</i>	Matted Bossiaea			
<i>Bossiaea cinerea</i>	Showy Bossiaea			
<i>Bossiaea heterophylla</i>	Variable Bossiaea		r	
<i>Bossiaea obcordata</i>	Spiny Bossiaea			
<i>Bossiaea prostrata</i>	Creeping Bossiaea			
<i>Bossiaea spp.</i>	Bossiaea			
<i>Bothriochloa macra</i>	Red-leg Grass			
<i>Botrychium australe</i>	Austral Moonwort		v	
<i>Brachyloma ciliatum</i>	Fringed Brachyloma			
<i>Brachyloma daphnoides</i>	Daphne Heath			
<i>Brachypodium distachyon</i>	False Brome			*
<i>Brachyscome aculeata</i>	Branching Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome cardiocarpa</i>	Swamp Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome ciliaris</i>	Variable Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome decipiens</i>	Field Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome dentata</i>	Lobe-seed Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome diversifolia</i>	Tall Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome graminea</i>	Grass Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome multifida</i>	Cut-leaf Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome multifida var. multifida</i>	Cut-leaf Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome parvula</i>	Coast Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome parvula var. parvula</i>	Coast Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome perpuzilla</i>	Rayless Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome spathulata ssp. spathulata</i>	Spoon Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome spp.</i>	Daisy			
<i>Brachyscome uliginosa</i>	Small Swamp-daisy			
<i>Brachythecium albicans</i>	Moss			*
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	Moss			
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	Moss			
<i>Bracteantha bracteata</i>	Golden Everlasting			
<i>Bracteantha palustris</i>	Swamp Everlasting	V	v	
<i>Bracteantha viscosa</i>	Shiny Everlasting			
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Twiggy Turnip			*
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	Black Mustard			*
<i>Brassica rapa</i>	White Turnip			*
<i>Brassica spp.</i>	Turnip			*
<i>Brassica X juncea</i>	Indian Mustard			*
<i>Breutelia affinis</i>	Common Breutelia			
<i>Briza maxima</i>	Large Quaking-grass			*
<i>Briza minor</i>	Lesser Quaking-grass			*
<i>Briza spp.</i>	Quaking Grass			*
<i>Bromus catharticus</i>	Prairie Grass			*
<i>Bromus catharticus var. catharticus</i>	Prairie Grass			*
<i>Bromus catharticus var. rupestris</i>	Prairie Grass			*
<i>Bromus cecadilla</i>	Chilean Brome			*
<i>Bromus diandrus</i>	Great Brome			*
<i>Bromus hordeaceus ssp. hordeaceus</i>	Soft Brome			*
<i>Bromus lithobius</i>	Chilean Brome			*
<i>Bromus madritensis</i>	Madrid Brome			*
<i>Bromus rubens</i>	Red Brome			*
<i>Bromus spp.</i>	Brome			
<i>Brunonia australis</i>	Blue Pincushion			
<i>Bryum aff. alpinum</i>	Moss		k	
<i>Bryum dichotomum</i>	Moss			
<i>Bryum laevigatum</i>	Moss			
<i>Bryum pachytheca</i>	Moss			
<i>Bryum spp.</i>	Moss			
<i>Bryum subapiculatum</i>	Moss			
<i>Buddleja dysophylla</i>	Buddleia			*
<i>Bulbine bulbosa</i>	Bulbine Lily			
<i>Burchardia umbellata</i>	Milkmaids			
<i>Burnettia cuneata</i>	Lizard Orchid	R	r	

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Bursaria spinosa ssp. spinosa</i>	Sweet Bursaria			
<i>Cabomba caroliniana</i>	Cabomba			*
<i>Caesia calliantha</i>	Blue Grass-lily			
<i>Caesia parviflora</i>	Pale Grass-lily			
<i>Caesia parviflora var. minor</i>	Pale Grass-lily		k	
<i>Caesia parviflora var. parviflora</i>	Pale Grass-lily			
<i>Caesia spp.</i>	Grass Lily			
<i>Cakile edentula</i>	American Sea Rocket			*
<i>Cakile maritima ssp. maritima</i>	Sea Rocket			*
<i>Caladenia aestiva</i>	Mountain Summer Spider-orchid		r	
<i>Caladenia alata</i>	Fairy Caladenia		k	
<i>Caladenia aurantiaca</i>	Orange-tip Caladenia		r	
<i>Caladenia australis</i>	Southern Spider-orchid		k	
<i>Caladenia caerulea var. caerulea</i>	Blue Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia cardiochila</i>	Heart-lip Spider-orchid			
<i>Caladenia carnea s.l.</i>	Pink Fingers			
<i>Caladenia carnea s.s.</i>	Pink Fingers			
<i>Caladenia carnea var. carnea</i>	Pink Fingers			
<i>Caladenia catenata s.l.</i>	Pink Fingers/White Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia clarkiae</i>	Clark's Caladenia	K		
<i>Caladenia clavigera</i>	Plain-lip Spider-orchid			
<i>Caladenia congesta</i>	Black-tongue Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia cruciformis</i>	Red-cross Spider-orchid		e	
<i>Caladenia deformis</i>	Bluebeard Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia dilatata s.l.</i>	Green-comb Spider-orchid			
<i>Caladenia dilatata s.s.</i>	Green-comb Spider-orchid		k	
<i>Caladenia filamentosa</i>	Daddy Long-legs			
<i>Caladenia filamentosa var. filamentosa</i>	Daddy Long-legs			
<i>Caladenia flavovirens</i>	Summer Spider-orchid		r	
<i>Caladenia fragrantissima</i>	Scented Spider-orchid		e	
<i>Caladenia fragrantissima ssp. orientalis</i>	Eastern Spider-orchid	E	e	
<i>Caladenia fuscata</i>	Dusky Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia gracilis</i>	Musky Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia insularis</i>	French Island Spider-orchid	V	v	
<i>Caladenia iridescens</i>	Western Bronze Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia latifolia</i>	Pink Fairies			
<i>Caladenia leptochila</i>	Narrow-lip Spider-orchid		k	
<i>Caladenia oenochila</i>	Wine-lipped Spider-orchid	K	v	
<i>Caladenia parva</i>	Small Spider-orchid		k	
<i>Caladenia patersonii s.l.</i>	Common Spider-orchid			
<i>Caladenia phaeoclavia</i>	Brown-clubbed Spider-orchid			
<i>Caladenia pusilla</i>	Tiny Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia reticulata s.l.</i>	Veined Spider-orchid			
<i>Caladenia robinsonii</i>	Frankston Spider-orchid	E	e	
<i>Caladenia spp.</i>	Caladenia			
<i>Caladenia tentaculata</i>	Mantis Orchid			
<i>Caladenia tessellata</i>	Thick-lip Spider-orchid	V	r	
<i>Caladenia thysanochila</i>	Fringed Spider-orchid	E	x	
<i>Caladenia valida</i>	Robust Spider-orchid	R	e	
<i>Caladenia venusta</i>	Large White Spider-orchid	R	r	
<i>Caladenia vulgaris</i>	Slender Caladenia		k	
<i>Caladenia X variabilis</i>	Variable Spider-orchid		e	
<i>Calandrinia calyptrata</i>	Pink Purslane			
<i>Caleana major</i>	Large Duck-orchid			
<i>Caleana minor</i>	Small Duck-orchid			
<i>Calicotome spinosa</i>	Spiny Broom			*
<i>Callistachys lanceolata</i>	Greenbush			*
<i>Callistemon citrinus</i>	Crimson Bottlebrush			#
<i>Callistemon pallidus</i>	Lemon Bottlebrush			
<i>Callistemon rigidus</i>	Stiff Bottlebrush			*
<i>Callistemon salignus</i>	Willow Bottlebrush			*
<i>Callistemon sieberi</i>	River Bottlebrush			
<i>Callistemon spp.</i>	Bottlebrush			
<i>Callitriche cyclocarpa</i>	Western Water-starwort	V	v	

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Callitriche muelleri</i>	Round Water-starwort			
<i>Callitriche palustris</i>	Swamp Water-starwort		k	
<i>Callitriche sonderi</i>	Matted Water-starwort		k	
<i>Callitriche spp.</i>	Water Starwort			
<i>Callitriche spp. (naturalised)</i>	Water Starwort			*
<i>Callitriche stagnalis</i>	Common Starwort			*
<i>Callitris spp.</i>	Cypress-pine			
<i>Calocephalus citreus</i>	Lemon Beauty-heads			
<i>Calocephalus lacteus</i>	Milky Beauty-heads			
<i>Calochilus campestris</i>	Copper Beard-orchid			
<i>Calochilus paludosus</i>	Red Beard-orchid			
<i>Calochilus robertsonii</i>	Purplish Beard-orchid			
<i>Calochilus spp.</i>	Beard Orchid			
<i>Calochlaena dubia</i>	Common Ground-fern			
<i>Calotis scabiosifolia</i>	Rough Burr-daisy			
<i>Calotis spp.</i>				
<i>Calyptopogon mnioides</i>	Moss			
<i>Calystegia marginata</i>	Forest Bindweed			
<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	Large Bindweed			
<i>Calystegia silvatica</i>	Greater Bindweed			*
<i>Calytrix spp.</i>				
<i>Calytrix tetragona</i>	Common Fringe-myrtle			
<i>Camptochaete deflexa</i>	Moss			
<i>Campylopus clavatus</i>	Moss			
<i>Campylopus introflexus</i>	Moss			
<i>Campylopus pyriformis</i>	Moss			
<i>Campylopus spp.</i>	Moss			
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	Shepherd's Purse			*
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i>	Wood Bitter-cress			*
<i>Cardamine gunnii s.l.</i>	Common Bitter-cress			
<i>Cardamine hirsuta s.l.</i>	Common Bitter-cress			*
<i>Cardamine paucijuga s.l.</i>	Annual Bitter-cress			
<i>Cardamine paucijuga s.s.</i>	Annual Bitter-cress		v	
<i>Cardamine spp.</i>	Bitter Cress			
<i>Cardamine tenuifolia</i>	Slender Bitter-cress		k	
<i>Cardaria draba</i>	Hoary Cress			*
<i>Carduus nutans ssp. nutans</i>	Musk Thistle			*
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i>	Slender Thistle			*
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus/tenuiflorus spp. agg.</i>	Slender Thistle species aggregate			*
<i>Carduus spp.</i>	Slender Thistle			*
<i>Carduus tenuiflorus</i>	Winged Thistle			*
<i>Carex appressa</i>	Tall Sedge			
<i>Carex breviculmis</i>	Common Grass-sedge			
<i>Carex brownii</i>	Stream Sedge			
<i>Carex chlorantha</i>	Green-top Sedge		k	
<i>Carex divisa</i>	Divided Sedge			*
<i>Carex divulsa ssp. divulsa</i>	Grey Sedge			*
<i>Carex fascicularis</i>	Tassel Sedge			
<i>Carex gaudichaudiana</i>	Fen Sedge			
<i>Carex gunniana</i>	Swamp Sedge			
<i>Carex inomitata</i>	Hillside Sedge			
<i>Carex inversa</i>	Knob Sedge			
<i>Carex iynx</i>	Tussock Sedge		k	
<i>Carex longibrachiata</i>	Bergalia Tussock			
<i>Carex polyantha</i>	River Sedge			
<i>Carex pumila</i>	Strand Sedge			
<i>Carex punctata</i>	Dotted Sedge			*
<i>Carex spp.</i>	Sedge			
<i>Carex tereticaulis</i>	Hollow Sedge			
<i>Carpobrotus aequilaterus</i>	Angled Pigface			*
<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i>	Hottentot Fig			*
<i>Carpobrotus modestus</i>	Inland Pigface			
<i>Carpobrotus rossii</i>	Karkalla			
<i>Carpobrotus spp.</i>	Pigface			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Carthamus lanatus</i>	Saffron Thistle			*
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	Safflower			*
<i>Caryophyllaceae spp.</i>				
<i>Cassinia aculeata</i>	Common Cassinia			
<i>Cassinia arcuata</i>	Drooping Cassinia			
<i>Cassinia longifolia</i>	Shiny Cassinia			
<i>Cassinia spp.</i>	Cassinia			
<i>Cassinia trinerva</i>	Three-nerved Cassinia			
<i>Cassytha glabella</i>	Slender Dodder-laurel			
<i>Cassytha glabella f. dispar</i>	Slender Dodder-laurel			
<i>Cassytha glabella f. glabella</i>	Slender Dodder-laurel			
<i>Cassytha melantha</i>	Coarse Dodder-laurel			
<i>Cassytha phaeolasia</i>	Rusty Dodder-laurel			
<i>Cassytha pubescens s.s.</i>	Downy Dodder-laurel			
<i>Cassytha spp.</i>	Dodder Laurel			
<i>Casuarina spp.</i>	Sheoak			
<i>Catapodium rigidum</i>	Fern Grass			*
<i>Caustis flexuosa</i>	Curly-wig			
<i>Caustis pentandra</i>	Thick Twist-rush			
<i>Caustis spp.</i>				
<i>Celastrus australis</i>	Staff Climber			
<i>Celmisia asteliifolia spp. agg.</i>	Silver Daisy			
<i>Cenchrus longispinus</i>	Spiny Burr-grass			*
<i>Centaurea melitensis</i>	Malta Thistle			*
<i>Centaurea nigra</i>	Black Knapweed			*
<i>Centaurium erythraea</i>	Common Centaury			*
<i>Centaurium maritimum</i>	Sea Centaury			*
<i>Centaurium spicatum</i>	Spike Centaury			*
<i>Centaurium spp.</i>	Centaury			*
<i>Centaurium tenuiflorum</i>	Branched Centaury			*
<i>Centella cordifolia</i>	Centella			
<i>Centella spp.</i>	Centella			
<i>Centipeda cunninghamii</i>	Common Sneezeweed			
<i>Centipeda elatinoides</i>	Elatine Sneezeweed			
<i>Centipeda minima s.l.</i>	Spreading Sneezeweed			
<i>Centranthus ruber ssp. ruber</i>	Red Valerian			*
<i>Centrolepis aristata</i>	Pointed Centrolepis			
<i>Centrolepis fascicularis</i>	Tufted Centrolepis			
<i>Centrolepis polygyna</i>	Wiry Centrolepis			
<i>Centrolepis spp.</i>				
<i>Centrolepis strigosa ssp. strigosa</i>	Hairy Centrolepis			
<i>Cephaloziella spp.</i>				
<i>Cerastium balearicum</i>	Balearic Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium diffusum</i>	Sea Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium glomeratum s.l.</i>	Common Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium glomeratum s.s.</i>	Sticky Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium pumilum</i>	Curtis's Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium semidecandrum s.l.</i>	Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium semidecandrum s.s.</i>	Little Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium spp.</i>	Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Cerastium vulgare</i>	Common Mouse-ear Chickweed			*
<i>Ceratodon purpureus</i>	Moss			
<i>Cestrum elegans</i>	Red Cestrum			*
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	Green Poisonberry			*
<i>Chaetophyllopsis whitleggei</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Chamaecytisus palmensis</i>	Tree Lucerne			*
<i>Chamaemelum nobile</i>	Common Chamomile			*
<i>Chamaescilla corymbosa var. corymbosa</i>	Blue Stars			
<i>Chamaesyce maculata</i>	Eyebane			*
<i>Characeae spp.</i>	Stonewort			
<i>Chasmanthe floribunda</i>	African Cornflag			*
<i>Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia</i>	Green Rock-fern			
<i>Cheilanthes sieberi ssp. sieberi</i>	Narrow Rock-fern			
<i>Cheilanthes spp.</i>	Rock Fern			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Cheilolejeunea mimosa</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i>	Wallflower			*
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	Fat Hen			*
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Mexican Tea			*
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>	Glaucous Goosefoot			
<i>Chenopodium multifidum</i>	Scented Goosefoot			*
<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	Sowbane			*
<i>Chenopodium pumilio</i>	Clammy Goosefoot			
<i>Chenopodium spp.</i>	Goosefoot			
<i>Chiloglottis cornuta</i>	Green Bird-orchid			
<i>Chiloglottis gunnii s.l.</i>	Common Bird-orchid			
<i>Chiloglottis reflexa</i>	Autumn Bird-orchid			
<i>Chiloglottis spp.</i>	Bird Orchid			
<i>Chiloglottis trapeziformis</i>	Dainty Bird-orchid			
<i>Chiloglottis valida</i>	Common Bird-orchid			
<i>Chiloglottis X pescottiana</i>	Bronze Bird-orchid		r	
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	Rhodes Grass			*
<i>Chloris truncata</i>	Windmill Grass			
<i>Chlorophytum comosum</i>	Spider Plant			*
<i>Chondrilla juncea</i>	Skeleton Weed			*
<i>Choretrum pauciflorum</i>	Dwarf Sour-bush			
<i>Chorizandra australis</i>	Southern Bristle-sedge		k	
<i>Chorizandra cymbaria s.l.</i>	Heron Bristle-sedge			
<i>Chorizandra cymbaria s.s.</i>	Heron Bristle-sedge			
<i>Chorizandra enodis</i>	Black Bristle-sedge			
<i>Chorizandra spp.</i>				
<i>Chrysanthemoides monilifera</i>	Boneseed			*
<i>Chrysanthemoides monilifera ssp. monilifera</i>	African Boneseed			*
<i>Chrysocephalum apiculatum s.l.</i>	Common Everlasting			
<i>Chrysocephalum apiculatum s.s.</i>	Common Everlasting			
<i>Chrysocephalum baxteri</i>	White Everlasting			
<i>Chrysocephalum semipapposum</i>	Clustered Everlasting			
<i>Cicendia filiformis</i>	Slender Cicendia			*
<i>Cicendia quadrangularis</i>	Square Cicendia			*
<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	Chicory			*
<i>Ciclospermum leptophyllum</i>	Slender Celery			*
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	Perennial Thistle			*
<i>Cirsium spp.</i>	Thistle			*
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	Spear Thistle			*
<i>Cistus monspeliensis</i>	Rock Rose			*
<i>Cistus psilosepalus</i>	White Rock-rose			*
<i>Cistus spp.</i>	Rock Rose			*
<i>Cladia aggregata</i>	Common Coral-lichen			
<i>Cladia retipora</i>	Bone Coral-lichen			
<i>Cladium procerum</i>	Leafy Twig-sedge			
<i>Cladonia spp.</i>	Candelabra Lichen			
<i>Clematis aristata</i>	Mountain Clematis			
<i>Clematis glycinoides var. glycinoides</i>	Forest Clematis			
<i>Clematis microphylla</i>	Small-leaved Clematis			
<i>Clematis microphylla var. microphylla</i>	Small-leaved Clematis			
<i>Clematis spp.</i>	Clematis			
<i>Clematis vitalba</i>	Traveller's Joy			*
<i>Clinopodium vulgare</i>	Wild Basil			*
<i>Coleonema pulchellum</i>	Pink Diosma			*
<i>Colobanthus apetalus var. apetalus</i>	Coast Colobanth			
<i>Comesperma calymega</i>	Blue-spike Milkwort			
<i>Comesperma defoliatum</i>	Leafless Milkwort			
<i>Comesperma ericinum</i>	Heath Milkwort			
<i>Comesperma spp.</i>				
<i>Comesperma volubile</i>	Love Creeper			
<i>Conium maculatum</i>	Hemlock			*
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Common Bindweed			*
<i>Convolvulus erubescens</i>	Pink Bindweed			
<i>Convolvulus remotus</i>	Grassy Bindweed			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Conyza albida</i>	Tall Fleabane			*
<i>Conyza bilbaoana</i>	Smooth Fleabane			*
<i>Conyza bonariensis</i>	Flaxleaf Fleabane			*
<i>Conyza canadensis s.l.</i>	Canadian Fleabane			*
<i>Conyza primulifolia</i>	Rough Conyza			*
<i>Conyza spp.</i>	Fleabane			*
<i>Coprosma granadensis</i>	Matted Nertera			
<i>Coprosma hirtella</i>	Rough Coprosma			
<i>Coprosma quadrifida</i>	Prickly Currant-bush			
<i>Coprosma repens</i>	Mirror Bush			*
<i>Coprosma reptans</i>	Dwarf Nertera			
<i>Coprosma robusta</i>	Karamu			*
<i>Cordyline australis</i>	New Zealand Cabbage-tree			*
<i>Coreopsis grandiflora var. grandiflora</i>	Showy Tickseed			*
<i>Coronopus didymus</i>	Lesser Swine's-cress			*
<i>Coronopus spp.</i>				*
<i>Correa alba</i>	White Correa			
<i>Correa alba var. alba</i>	White Correa			
<i>Correa lawrenceana</i>	Mountain Correa			
<i>Correa lawrenceana var. latrobeana</i>	Mountain Correa			
<i>Correa reflexa</i>	Common Correa			
<i>Correa reflexa var. lobata</i>	Powelltown Correa		r	
<i>Correa reflexa var. reflexa</i>	Common Correa			
<i>Correa reflexa var. speciosa</i>	Eastern Correa			
<i>Correa spp.</i>	Correa			
<i>Cortaderia jubata</i>	Pink Pampas-grass			*
<i>Cortaderia seloana</i>	Silver Pampas-grass			*
<i>Cortaderia spp.</i>				*
<i>Corybas aconitiflorus</i>	Spurred Helmet-orchid		r	
<i>Corybas despectans</i>	Coast Helmet-orchid		v	
<i>Corybas diemenicus</i>	Veined Helmet-orchid			
<i>Corybas fimbriatus</i>	Fringed Helmet-orchid		r	
<i>Corybas incurvus</i>	Slaty Helmet-orchid			
<i>Corybas spp.</i>	Helmet Orchid			
<i>Corybas unguiculatus</i>	Small Helmet-orchid			
<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum		v	#
<i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i>	Green Cotoneaster			*
<i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i>	Grey Cotoneaster			*
<i>Cotoneaster glaucophyllus f. serotinus</i>	Large-leaf Cotoneaster			*
<i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i>	Velvet Cotoneaster			*
<i>Cotoneaster spp.</i>	Cotoneaster			*
<i>Cotula australis</i>	Common Cotula			
<i>Cotula bipinnata</i>	Ferny Cotula			*
<i>Cotula coronopifolia</i>	Water Buttons			*
<i>Cotula spp.</i>				
<i>Cotula vulgaris var. australasica</i>	Slender Cotula			
<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i>	Pig's Ear			*
<i>Craspedia canens</i>	Grey Billy-buttons		e	
<i>Craspedia glauca spp. agg.</i>	Common Billy-buttons			
<i>Craspedia paludicola</i>	Swamp Billy-buttons		v	
<i>Craspedia spp.</i>	Billy Buttons			
<i>Craspedia variabilis</i>	Variable Billy-buttons			
<i>Crassula alata var. alata</i>	Three-part Crassula			*
<i>Crassula closiana</i>	Stalked Crassula			
<i>Crassula colorata var. acuminata</i>	Dense Crassula			
<i>Crassula decumbens var. decumbens</i>	Spreading Crassula			
<i>Crassula helmsii</i>	Swamp Crassula			
<i>Crassula multicava ssp. multicava</i>	Shade Crassula			*
<i>Crassula natans var. minus</i>	Water Crassula			*
<i>Crassula peduncularis</i>	Purple Crassula			
<i>Crassula sieberiana</i>	Sieber Crassula			
<i>Crassula sieberiana ssp. sieberiana</i>	Sieber Crassula			
<i>Crassula sieberiana ssp. tetramera</i>	Australian Stonecrop			
<i>Crassula spp.</i>	Crassula			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Crassula tetragona ssp. robusta</i>	Shrubby Crassula			*
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i>	Hawthorn			*
<i>Crataegus monogyna ssp. monogyna</i>	Hawthorn			*
<i>Crataegus spp.</i>	Hawthorn			*
<i>Crataegus X sinaica</i>	Azzarola			*
<i>Crepidomanes venosum</i>	Veined Bristle-fern			
<i>Crepis capillaris</i>	Smooth Hawksbeard			*
<i>Crepis spp.</i>				*
<i>Critesion hystrix</i>	Mediterranean Barley-grass			*
<i>Critesion marinum</i>	Sea Barley-grass			*
<i>Critesion murinum</i>	Barley-grass			*
<i>Critesion murinum ssp. glaucum</i>	Blue Barley-grass			*
<i>Critesion murinum ssp. leporinum</i>	Wall Barley-grass			*
<i>Critesion spp.</i>	Barley Grass			*
<i>Crococsmia X crocosmiiflora</i>	Montbretia			*
<i>Cryphaea ovalifolia</i>	Moss			
<i>Cryptostylis leptochila</i>	Small Tongue-orchid			
<i>Cryptostylis spp.</i>				
<i>Cryptostylis subulata</i>	Large Tongue-orchid			
<i>Ctenopteris heterophylla</i>	Gipsy Fern			
<i>Cucumis myriocarpus ssp. leptodermis</i>	Paddy Melon			*
<i>Cullen microcephalum</i>	Dusky Scurf-pea			
<i>Cullen tenax</i>	Tough Scurf-pea		e	
<i>Cupressus lusitanica</i>	Mexican Cypress			*
<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress			*
<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress			*
<i>Cupressus spp.</i>	Cypress			*
<i>Cuscuta australis</i>	Australian Dodder			
<i>Cuscuta spp.</i>	Dodder			
<i>Cuscuta tasmanica</i>	Golden Dodder		k	
<i>Cyanobacteria spp.</i>	Blue-green Alga			
<i>Cyathea australis</i>	Rough Tree-fern			
<i>Cyathea cunninghamii</i>	Slender Tree-fern	R	v	
<i>Cyathea spp.</i>	Tree Fern			
<i>Cyathophorum bulbosum</i>	Caterpillar Moss			
<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>	Quince			*
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>	Ivy-leaf Toad-flax			*
<i>Cymbonotus lawsonianus</i>	Bear's-ears		r	
<i>Cymbonotus preissianus</i>	Austral Bear's-ears			
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	Spanish Artichoke			*
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Couch			
<i>Cynodon dactylon var. dactylon</i>	Couch			*
<i>Cynodon spp.</i>				
<i>Cynodon transvaalensis</i>	Soft Couch			*
<i>Cynoglossum australe</i>	Australian Hound's-tongue			
<i>Cynoglossum spp.</i>				
<i>Cynoglossum suaveolens</i>	Sweet Hound's-tongue			
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>	Crested Dog's-tail			*
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i>	Rough Dog's-tail			*
<i>Cyperaceae spp.</i>				
<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Mullumbimby Couch			*
<i>Cyperus congestus</i>	Dense Flat-sedge			*
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i>	Drain Flat-sedge			*
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Yellow Nut-sedge			*
<i>Cyperus gunnii ssp. gunnii</i>	Flecked Flat-sedge			
<i>Cyperus gymnocaulos</i>	Spiny Flat-sedge			
<i>Cyperus lucidus</i>	Leafy Flat-sedge			
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Nutgrass			
<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Dark Flat-sedge			
<i>Cyperus spp.</i>	Flat Sedge			
<i>Cyperus tenellus</i>	Tiny Flat-sedge			*
<i>Cyrtostylis reniformis</i>	Small Gnat-orchid			
<i>Cyrtostylis robusta</i>	Large Gnat-orchid			
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i>	English Broom			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Cytisus spp.</i>				*
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	Cocksfoot			*
<i>Damasonium minus</i>	Star-fruit			
<i>Dampiera spp.</i>				
<i>Dampiera stricta</i>	Blue Dampiera			
<i>Danthonia s.l. spp.</i>	Wallaby Grass			
<i>Datura spp.</i>				*
<i>Datura stramonium</i>	Common Thorn-apple			*
<i>Daucus carota</i>	Carrot			*
<i>Daucus glochidiatus</i>	Austral Carrot			
<i>Daucus spp.</i>				
<i>Daviesia buxifolia</i>	Box-leaf Bitter-pea			
<i>Daviesia latifolia</i>	Hop Bitter-pea			
<i>Daviesia leptophylla</i>	Narrow-leaf Bitter-pea			
<i>Daviesia mimosoides s.l.</i>	Blunt-leaf Bitter-pea			
<i>Daviesia spp.</i>	Bitter-pea			
<i>Daviesia ulicifolia</i>	Gorse Bitter-pea			
<i>Daviesia ulicifolia ssp. ruscifolia</i>	Gorse Bitter-pea			
<i>Daviesia ulicifolia ssp. ulicifolia</i>	Gorse Bitter-pea			
<i>Dawsonia longisetata</i>	Small Dawsonia			
<i>Delairea odorata</i>	Cape Ivy			*
<i>Derwentia derwentiana</i>	Derwent Speedwell			
<i>Desmatodon convolutus</i>	Moss			
<i>Desmatodon recurvatus</i>	Moss			
<i>Desmodium gunnii</i>	Southern Tick-trefoil			
<i>Desmodium spp.</i>				
<i>Desmodium varians</i>	Slender Tick-trefoil		k	
<i>Deyeuxia densa</i>	Heath Bent-grass			
<i>Deyeuxia minor</i>	Small Bent-grass			
<i>Deyeuxia quadrisetata</i>	Reed Bent-grass			
<i>Deyeuxia rodwayi</i>	Tasman Bent-grass			
<i>Deyeuxia scaberula</i>	Rough Bent-grass			
<i>Deyeuxia spp.</i>	Bent-grass			
<i>Dianella amoena</i>	Matted Flax-lily	E	e	
<i>Dianella brevicaulis</i>	Small-flower Flax-lily			
<i>Dianella caerulea var. caerulea</i>	Paroo Lily			
<i>Dianella longifolia</i>	Pale Flax-lily			
<i>Dianella longifolia var. grandis</i>	Glaucous Flax-lily		v	
<i>Dianella longifolia var. longifolia</i>	Pale Flax-lily			
<i>Dianella revoluta s.l.</i>	Black-anther Flax-lily			
<i>Dianella revoluta s.s.</i>	Black-anther Flax-lily			
<i>Dianella spp.</i>	Flax Lily			
<i>Dianella tasmanica</i>	Tasman Flax-lily			
<i>Dianthus armeria</i>	Deptford Pink			*
<i>Dichanthium sericeum ssp. sericeum</i>	Silky Blue-grass			#
<i>Dichelachne crinita</i>	Long-hair Plume-grass			
<i>Dichelachne hirtella</i>	Hairy Plume-grass			
<i>Dichelachne micrantha</i>	Short-hair Plume-grass			
<i>Dichelachne rara</i>	Common Plume-grass			
<i>Dichelachne sieberiana s.l.</i>	Plume-grass			
<i>Dichelachne sieberiana s.s.</i>	Plume-grass			
<i>Dichelachne spp.</i>	Plume Grass			
<i>Dichondra repens</i>	Kidney-weed			
<i>Dichondra spp.</i>				
<i>Dichopogon spp.</i>	Chocolate Lily			
<i>Dicksonia antarctica</i>	Soft Tree-fern			
<i>Dicranoloma billardieri</i>	Moss			
<i>Dicranoloma dicarpum</i>	Moss			
<i>Dicranoloma robustum var. setosum</i>	Moss			
<i>Didymodon torquatus</i>	Moss			
<i>Digitaria ischaemum</i>	Smooth Summer-grass			*
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Summer Grass			*
<i>Dillwynia cinerascens</i>	Grey Parrot-pea			
<i>Dillwynia glaberrima</i>	Smooth Parrot-pea			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Dillwynia hispida</i>	Red Parrot-pea			
<i>Dillwynia juniperina</i>	Prickly Parrot-pea			
<i>Dillwynia phylloides</i>	Small-leaf Parrot-pea			
<i>Dillwynia ramosissima</i>	Bushy Parrot-pea			
<i>Dillwynia sericea</i>	Showy Parrot-pea			
<i>Dillwynia spp.</i>	Parrot Pea			
<i>Diplarrena moraea</i>	Butterfly Flag			
<i>Diplazium australe</i>	Austral Lady-fern			
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	Wall Rocket			*
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	Sand Rocket			*
<i>Dipodium punctatum s.l.</i>	Hyacinth Orchid			
<i>Dipodium punctatum s.s.</i>	Purple Hyacinth-orchid			
<i>Dipodium roseum s.l.</i>	Rosy Hyacinth-orchid			
<i>Dipodium roseum s.s.</i>	Rosy Hyacinth-orchid			
<i>Dipodium spp.</i>	Hyacinth Orchid			
<i>Dipogon lignosus</i>	Common Dipogon			*
<i>Dipsacus fullonum ssp. fullonum</i>	Wild Teasel			*
<i>Disphyma crassifolium ssp. clavellatum</i>	Rounded Noon-flower			
<i>Distichlis distichophylla</i>	Australian Salt-grass			
<i>Distichophyllum microcarpum</i>	Moss		r	
<i>Ditrichum cylindricarpum</i>	Moss			
<i>Ditrichum difficile</i>	Moss			
<i>Ditrichia graveolens</i>	Stinkweed			*
<i>Diuris lanceolata s.l.</i>	Golden Moths			
<i>Diuris orientis</i>	Wallflower Orchid			
<i>Diuris pardina</i>	Leopard Orchid			
<i>Diuris punctata var. punctata</i>	Purple Diuris		v	
<i>Diuris spp.</i>	Diuris			
<i>Diuris sulphurea</i>	Tiger Orchid			
<i>Diuris X palachila</i>	Broad-tip Diuris		r	
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Sticky Hop-bush			#
<i>Dodonaea viscosa ssp. cuneata</i>	Wedge-leaf Hop-bush			
<i>Dodonaea viscosa ssp. spatulata</i>	Sticky Hop-bush			
<i>Doodia australis</i>	Common Rasp-fern			
<i>Doodia caudata</i>	Small Rasp-fern			
<i>Drepanocladus aduncus</i>	Moss			
<i>Drepanocladus fluitans</i>	Moss			
<i>Drosanthemum candens</i>	Rodondo Creeper			*
<i>Drosera binata</i>	Forked Sundew			
<i>Drosera glanduligera</i>	Scarlet Sundew			
<i>Drosera macrantha</i>	Climbing Sundew			
<i>Drosera peltata</i>	Pale Sundew			
<i>Drosera peltata ssp. auriculata</i>	Tall Sundew			
<i>Drosera peltata ssp. peltata</i>	Pale Sundew			
<i>Drosera pygmaea</i>	Tiny Sundew			
<i>Drosera spatulata</i>	Rosy Sundew			
<i>Drosera spp.</i>				
<i>Drosera whittakeri ssp. aberrans</i>	Scented Sundew			
<i>Drymophila cyanocarpa</i>	Turquoise Berry			
<i>Duchesnea indica</i>	Indian Strawberry			*
<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Awnless Barnyard-grass			*
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Barnyard Grass			*
<i>Echinochloa esculenta</i>	Japanese Millet			*
<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i>	Siberian Millet			*
<i>Echinochloa muricata var. microstachya</i>	Prickly Barnyard-grass			*
<i>Echinochloa spp.</i>	Barnyard Grass			*
<i>Echinopogon caespitosus</i>	Bushy Hedgehog-grass		e	
<i>Echinopogon ovatus</i>	Common Hedgehog-grass			
<i>Echinopogon spp.</i>	Hedgehog Grass			
<i>Echium plantagineum</i>	Paterson's Curse			*
<i>Eclipta platyglossa</i>	Yellow Twin-heads			#
<i>Egeria densa</i>	Dense Waterweed			*
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i>	Perennial Veldt Grass			*
<i>Ehrharta erecta</i>	Panic Veldt Grass			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Ehrharta longiflora</i>	Annual Veldt Grass			*
<i>Ehrharta spp.</i>				*
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Water Hyacinth			*
<i>Einadia hastata</i>	Saloop			
<i>Einadia nutans ssp. nutans</i>	Nodding Saltbush			
<i>Einadia spp.</i>	Einadia			
<i>Einadia trigonos ssp. trigonos</i>	Lax Goosefoot			
<i>Elaeocarpus reticulatus</i>	Blue Oliveberry			
<i>Elatine gratioloides</i>	Waterwort			
<i>Eleocharis acuta</i>	Common Spike-sedge			
<i>Eleocharis gracilis</i>	Slender Spike-sedge			
<i>Eleocharis macbarronii</i>	Grey Spike-sedge		k	
<i>Eleocharis pusilla</i>	Small Spike-sedge			
<i>Eleocharis sphacelata</i>	Tall Spike-sedge			
<i>Eleocharis spp.</i>	Spike Sedge			
<i>Eleusine indica</i>	Crow's-foot Grass			*
<i>Eleusine tristachya</i>	American Crow's-foot Grass			*
<i>Elodea canadensis</i>	Canadian Pondweed			*
<i>Elymus multiflorus</i>	Short-awned Wheat-grass		k	
<i>Elymus scaber var. scaber</i>	Common Wheat-grass			
<i>Elymus spp.</i>	Wheat Grass			
<i>Elytrigia repens</i>	English Couch			*
<i>Emex australis</i>	Spiny Emex			*
<i>Empodisma minus</i>	Spreading Rope-rush			
<i>Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa</i>	Ruby Saltbush			
<i>Enneapogon nigricans</i>	Nigger-heads			
<i>Enteromorpha spp.</i>	Tubular Green Alga			
<i>Entolasia marginata</i>	Bordered Panic			
<i>Entolasia spp.</i>				
<i>Entolasia stricta</i>	Upright Panic		k	
<i>Entosthodon subnudus var. gracilis</i>	Moss			
<i>Epacridaceae spp.</i>				
<i>Epacris gunnii</i>	Ace of Spades			
<i>Epacris impressa</i>	Common Heath			
<i>Epacris impressa var. impressa</i>	Common Heath			
<i>Epacris lanuginosa</i>	Woolly-style Heath			
<i>Epacris microphylla s.l.</i>	Coral Heath			
<i>Epacris obtusifolia</i>	Blunt-leaf Heath			
<i>Epacris spp.</i>	Heath			
<i>Ephemerum cristatum</i>	Moss			
<i>Epilobium billardierianum</i>	Variable Willow-herb			
<i>Epilobium billardierianum ssp. billardierianum</i>	Smooth Willow-herb			
<i>Epilobium billardierianum ssp. cinereum</i>	Grey Willow-herb			
<i>Epilobium billardierianum ssp. intermedium</i>	Variable Willow-herb			
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	Glandular Willow-herb			*
<i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>	Great Willow-herb			*
<i>Epilobium hirtigerum</i>	Hairy Willow-herb			
<i>Epilobium pallidiflorum</i>	Showy Willow-herb			
<i>Epilobium spp.</i>	Willow Herb			
<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>	Common Love-grass			
<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i>	Stink Grass			*
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i>	African Love-grass			*
<i>Eragrostis elongata</i>	Close-headed Love-grass			
<i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i>	Paddock Love-grass		k	#
<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i>	Mexican Love-grass			*
<i>Eragrostis mexicana ssp. mexicana</i>	Mexican Love-grass			*
<i>Eragrostis mexicana ssp. virescens</i>	Mexican Love-grass			*
<i>Eragrostis minor</i>	Smaller Stink-grass			*
<i>Eragrostis parviflora</i>	Weeping Love-grass			
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	Soft Love-grass			*
<i>Eragrostis spp.</i>	Love Grass			
<i>Eragrostis trachycarpa</i>	Rough-grain Love-grass		r	
<i>Eremophila deserti</i>	Turkey Bush			
<i>Erica arborea</i>	Tree Heath			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Erica baccans</i>	Berry-flower Heath			*
<i>Erica lusitanica</i>	Spanish Heath			*
<i>Erica quadrangularis</i>	Angled Heath			*
<i>Erica spp.</i>				*
<i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i>	Seaside Daisy			*
<i>Erigeron pappocromus spp. agg.</i>	Violet Fleabane			
<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	Loquat			*
<i>Eriochilus cucullatus</i>	Parson's Bands			
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	Common Heron's-bill			*
<i>Erodium crinitum</i>	Blue Heron's-bill			
<i>Erodium malacoides</i>	Oval Heron's-bill			*
<i>Erodium moschatum</i>	Musky Heron's-bill			*
<i>Erodium spp.</i>	Heron's Bill			
<i>Eryngium ovinum</i>	Blue Devil			
<i>Eryngium vesiculosum</i>	Prickfoot			
<i>Eschscholzia californica</i>	Californian Poppy			*
<i>Eucalyptus aff. willisii (Gippsland Lakes)</i>	Gippsland Lakes Peppermint		r	
<i>Eucalyptus angophoroides</i>	Apple Box			
<i>Eucalyptus baueriana</i>	Blue Box			
<i>Eucalyptus baxteri s.l.</i>	Brown Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus blakelyi</i>	Blakely's Red-gum			
<i>Eucalyptus bosistoana</i>	Coast Grey-box		r	
<i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i>	Southern Mahogany			#
<i>Eucalyptus bridgesiana s.l.</i>	But But			
<i>Eucalyptus bridgesiana s.s.</i>	But But			
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red-gum			
<i>Eucalyptus cephalocarpa s.l.</i>	Silver-leaf Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus cephalocarpa s.s.</i>	Mealy Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum			*
<i>Eucalyptus consideniana</i>	Yertchuk			
<i>Eucalyptus conspicua</i>	Silver Swamp Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus crenulata</i>	Buxton Gum	E	e	#
<i>Eucalyptus croajingolensis</i>	Gippsland Peppermint			
<i>Eucalyptus cypellocarpa</i>	Mountain Grey-gum			
<i>Eucalyptus dives</i>	Broad-leaved Peppermint			
<i>Eucalyptus fulgens</i>	Green Scentbark		r	
<i>Eucalyptus globoidea</i>	White Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Southern Blue-gum			#
<i>Eucalyptus globulus ssp. globulus</i>	Southern Blue-gum		r	#
<i>Eucalyptus globulus ssp. pseudoglobulus</i>	Gippsland Blue-gum			
<i>Eucalyptus goniocalyx s.l.</i>	Bundy			
<i>Eucalyptus goniocalyx s.s.</i>	Bundy			
<i>Eucalyptus ignorabilis s.l.</i>	Green Scentbark			
<i>Eucalyptus kitsoniana</i>	Bog Gum	R	r	
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i>	Yellow Gum			#
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon ssp. connata</i>	Yellow Gum		v	
<i>Eucalyptus macrorhyncha</i>	Red Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box			
<i>Eucalyptus muelleriana</i>	Yellow Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus obliqua</i>	Messmate Stringybark			
<i>Eucalyptus ovata</i>	Swamp Gum			
<i>Eucalyptus ovata var. ovata</i>	Swamp Gum			
<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i>	Snow Gum			
<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora ssp. pauciflora</i>	White Sallee			
<i>Eucalyptus polyanthemus</i>	Red Box			
<i>Eucalyptus polyanthemus ssp. longior</i>	Forest Red-box		r	
<i>Eucalyptus polyanthemus ssp. vestita</i>	Red Box			
<i>Eucalyptus radiata s.l.</i>	Narrow-leaf Peppermint			
<i>Eucalyptus radiata ssp. radiata</i>	Narrow-leaf Peppermint			
<i>Eucalyptus regnans</i>	Mountain Ash			
<i>Eucalyptus rubida</i>	Candlebark			
<i>Eucalyptus sieberi</i>	Silvertop Ash			
<i>Eucalyptus spp.</i>	Eucalypt			
<i>Eucalyptus spp. (naturalised)</i>	Eucalypt			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Eucalyptus strzeleckii</i>	Strzelecki Gum	V	v	
<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Gippsland Red-gum			
<i>Eucalyptus tricarpa</i>	Red Ironbark			
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Manna Gum			
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis ssp. pryoriana</i>	Coast Manna-gum			
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis ssp. viminalis</i>	Manna Gum			
<i>Eucalyptus willisii</i>	Shining Peppermint			
<i>Eucalyptus willisii ssp. willisii</i>	Promontory Peppermint		r	
<i>Eucalyptus X studleyensis</i>	Studley Park Gum		e	
<i>Eucalyptus yarraensis</i>	Yarra Gum	R	k	
<i>Euchiton collinus s.l.</i>	Clustered/Creeping Cudweed			
<i>Euchiton collinus s.s.</i>	Creeping Cudweed			
<i>Euchiton involucratus s.l.</i>	Common Cudweed			
<i>Euchiton involucratus s.s.</i>	Star Cudweed			
<i>Euchiton sphaericus</i>	Annual Cudweed			
<i>Euchiton spp.</i>	Cudweed			
<i>Euchiton umbricola</i>	Cliff Cudweed		r	
<i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>	Sun Spurge			*
<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>	Caper Spurge			*
<i>Euphorbia paralias</i>	Sea Spurge			*
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i>	Petty Spurge			*
<i>Euphrasia collina</i>	Purple Eyebright			
<i>Euphrasia collina ssp. collina</i>	Purple Eyebright			
<i>Euphrasia collina ssp. muelleri</i>	Purple Eyebright	E	e	
<i>Euphrasia scabra</i>	Rough Eyebright	K	e	
<i>Euphrasia spp.</i>	Eyebright			
<i>Eurhynchium austrinum</i>	Moss			
<i>Eurhynchium cucullatum</i>	Moss			
<i>Eurhynchium praelongum</i>	Moss			
<i>Euryops abrotanifolius</i>	Euryops			*
<i>Eustrephus latifolius</i>	Wombat Berry			
<i>Eutaxia microphylla</i>	Common Eutaxia			
<i>Eutaxia microphylla var. microphylla</i>	Common Eutaxia			
<i>Exocarpos cupressiformis</i>	Cherry Ballart			
<i>Exocarpos spp.</i>				
<i>Exocarpos strictus</i>	Pale-fruit Ballart			
<i>Exocarpos syrticola</i>	Coast Ballart		r	
<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>	Black Bindweed			*
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i>	Tall Fescue			*
<i>Festuca asperula</i>	Graceful Fescue			
<i>Festuca rubra</i>	Red Fescue			*
<i>Festuca spp.</i>	Fescue			
<i>Ficus carica</i>	Fig			*
<i>Ficus macrophylla ssp. macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig			*
<i>Fieldia australis</i>	Fieldia			
<i>Fimbristylis velata</i>	Veiled Fringe-sedge		r	
<i>Fissidens crassipes</i>	Moss			
<i>Fissidens curvatus</i>	Moss			
<i>Fissidens leptocladus</i>	Moss			
<i>Fissidens megalotis</i>	Moss			
<i>Fissidens oblongifolius</i>	Moss			
<i>Fissidens rigidulus</i>	Moss			
<i>Fissidens serratus var. serratus</i>	Moss			
<i>Fissidens taylorii</i>	Moss			
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Fennel			*
<i>Fossombronia pusilla</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Fossombronia pusilla var. maritima</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Fossombronia pusilla var. pusilla</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Fossombronia spp.</i>				
<i>Frankenia pauciflora var. gunnii</i>	Southern Sea-heath			
<i>Frankenia spp.</i>	Sea Heath			
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i>	Desert Ash			*
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia ssp. angustifolia</i>	Desert Ash			*
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia subsp. oxycarpa</i>				*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Fraxinus spp.</i>	Ash			*
<i>Freesia alba x Freesia leichtlinii</i>	Freesia			*
<i>Freesia spp.</i>	Freesia			*
<i>Frullania falciloba</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Frullania pentapleura</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Frullania probosciphora</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Fuchsia magellanica</i>	Fuchsia			*
<i>Fumaria bastardii</i>	Bastards Fumitory			*
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i>	Ramping Fumitory			*
<i>Fumaria densiflora</i>	Dense-flower Fumitory			*
<i>Fumaria muralis ssp. muralis</i>	Wall Fumitory			*
<i>Fumaria officinalis spp. agg.</i>	Fumitory			*
<i>Fumaria spp.</i>	Fumitory			*
<i>Funaria apophysata</i>	Moss			
<i>Funaria glabra</i>	Moss			
<i>Funaria hygrometrica</i>	Common Fire-moss			
<i>Funaria hygrometrica var. sphaerocarpa</i>	Moss			
<i>Funaria salsicola</i>	Moss			
<i>Gahnia clarkei</i>	Tall Saw-sedge			
<i>Gahnia filum</i>	Chaffy Saw-sedge			
<i>Gahnia grandis</i>	Brickmakers' Sedge		v	
<i>Gahnia radula</i>	Thatch Saw-sedge			
<i>Gahnia sieberiana</i>	Red-fruit Saw-sedge			
<i>Gahnia spp.</i>	Saw Sedge			
<i>Gahnia trifida</i>	Coast Saw-sedge			
<i>Galenia pubescens var. pubescens</i>	Galenia			*
<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>	Galinsoga			*
<i>Galium aparine</i>	Cleavers			*
<i>Galium australe</i>	Tangled Bedstraw			
<i>Galium binifolium</i>	Reflexed Bedstraw			
<i>Galium ciliare</i>	Hairy Bedstraw			
<i>Galium divaricatum</i>	Slender Bedstraw			*
<i>Galium gaudichaudii</i>	Rough Bedstraw			
<i>Galium migrans</i>	Wandering Bedstraw			
<i>Galium murale</i>	Small Bedstraw			*
<i>Galium propinquum</i>	Maori Bedstraw			
<i>Galium spp.</i>				
<i>Gamochaeta calviceps</i>	Silky Cudweed			*
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea s.l.</i>	Purple Cudweed			*
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea s.s.</i>	Spiked Cudweed			*
<i>Gamochaeta spp.</i>	American Cudweed			*
<i>Gastrodia sesamoides s.l.</i>	Cinnamon Bells			
<i>Gastrodia sesamoides s.s.</i>	Cinnamon Bells			
<i>Gastrodia spp.</i>				
<i>Gaudinia fragilis</i>	Fragile Oat			*
<i>Gazania linearis</i>	Gazania			*
<i>Gazania spp.</i>				*
<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	Scrambling Lily			
<i>Genista linifolia</i>	Genista			*
<i>Genista monspessulana</i>	Montpellier Broom			*
<i>Genista spp.</i>				*
<i>Genoplesium archeri</i>	Variable Midge-orchid			
<i>Genoplesium ciliatum</i>	Fringed Midge-orchid		k	
<i>Genoplesium despectans</i>	Sharp Midge-orchid	K		
<i>Genoplesium morrisii</i>	Bearded Midge-orchid			
<i>Genoplesium pumilum</i>	Green Midge-orchid		r	
<i>Genoplesium sp. aff. morrisii (Pyrete Ranges)</i>	Red-beard Midge-orchid		v	
<i>Genoplesium sp. aff. rufum</i>	Dark Midge-orchid			
<i>Genoplesium spp.</i>	Midge Orchid			
<i>Gentianella diemensis s.l.</i>	Mountain Gentian			
<i>Geranium dissectum</i>	Cut-leaf Cranesbill			*
<i>Geranium homeanum</i>	Northern Cranesbill			
<i>Geranium molle var. molle</i>	Dovesfoot			*
<i>Geranium potentilloides</i>	Cinquefoil Cranesbill			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Geranium retrorsum s.l.</i>	Grassland Cranesbill			
<i>Geranium solanderi s.l.</i>	Austral Cranesbill			
<i>Geranium sp. 2</i>	Variable Cranesbill			
<i>Geranium sp. 3</i>	Pale-flower Cranesbill		r	
<i>Geranium sp. 4</i>	Rough Cranesbill			
<i>Geranium sp. 5</i>	Naked Cranesbill			
<i>Geranium spp.</i>	Crane's Bill			
<i>Geranium yeoi</i>	Greater Herb Robert			*
<i>Gigaspermum repens</i>	Moss			
<i>Gladiolus spp.</i>	Gladiolus			*
<i>Gladiolus tristis</i>	Evening-flower Gladiolus			*
<i>Gladiolus undulatus</i>	Wild Gladiolus			*
<i>Glaucium flavum</i>	Yellow Horned Poppy			*
<i>Gleichenia dicarpa</i>	Pouched Coral-fern			
<i>Gleichenia microphylla</i>	Scrambling Coral-fern			
<i>Gleichenia spp.</i>	Coral Fern			
<i>Glossodia major</i>	Wax-lip Orchid			
<i>Glossodia minor</i>	Small Wax-lip Orchid		r	
<i>Glossostigma elatinoides</i>	Small Mud-mat			
<i>Glyceria australis</i>	Australian Sweet-grass			
<i>Glyceria declinata</i>	Manna Grass			*
<i>Glyceria spp.</i>				
<i>Glycine clandestina</i>	Twining Glycine			
<i>Glycine latrobeana</i>	Clover Glycine	V	v	
<i>Glycine microphylla</i>	Small-leaf Glycine			
<i>Glycine spp.</i>				
<i>Glycine tabacina s.l.</i>	Variable Glycine			
<i>Glycine tabacina s.s.</i>	Variable Glycine			
<i>Glyphothecium sciuroides</i>	Moss			
<i>Gnaphalium indutum</i>	Tiny Cudweed			
<i>Gnaphalium spp.</i>	Cudweed			
<i>Goebelobryum unguiculatum</i>	Mister Whiskers			
<i>Gomphocarpus cancellatus</i>	Broad-leaf Cotton-bush			*
<i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i>	Swan Plant			*
<i>Gompholobium ecostatum</i>	Dwarf Wedge-pea			
<i>Gompholobium huegelii</i>	Common Wedge-pea			
<i>Gompholobium latifolium</i>	Giant Wedge-pea			
<i>Gompholobium spp.</i>				
<i>Gonocarpus humilis</i>	Shade Raspwort			
<i>Gonocarpus micranthus</i>	Creeping Raspwort			
<i>Gonocarpus micranthus ssp. micranthus</i>	Creeping Raspwort			
<i>Gonocarpus spp.</i>	Raspwort			
<i>Gonocarpus tetragynus</i>	Common Raspwort			
<i>Gonocarpus teucrioides s.l.</i>	Germander Raspwort			
<i>Goodenia elongata</i>	Lanky Goodenia			
<i>Goodenia geniculata</i>	Bent Goodenia			
<i>Goodenia humilis</i>	Swamp Goodenia			
<i>Goodenia lanata</i>	Trailing Goodenia			
<i>Goodenia ovata</i>	Hop Goodenia			
<i>Goodenia paniculata</i>	Branched Goodenia			
<i>Goodenia pinnatifida</i>	Cut-leaf Goodenia			
<i>Goodenia spp.</i>	Goodenia			
<i>Goodia lotifolia</i>	Golden Tip			
<i>Goodia lotifolia var. pubescens</i>	Silky Golden-tip		r	
<i>Grammitis billardierei</i>	Common Finger-fern			
<i>Grammitis spp.</i>	Finger Fern			
<i>Gratiola pedunculata</i>	Stalked Brooklime		k	
<i>Gratiola peruviana</i>	Austral Brooklime			
<i>Gratiola pubescens</i>	Glandular Brooklime			
<i>Gratiola spp.</i>				
<i>Grevillea barklyana</i>	Gully Grevillea	R	v	
<i>Grevillea chrysophaea</i>	Golden Grevillea		r	
<i>Grevillea juniperina</i>	Prickly Spider-flower			*
<i>Grevillea lanigera</i>	Woolly Grevillea			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Silky Oak			*
<i>Grevillea rosmarinifolia s.l.</i>	Rosemary Grevillea			#
<i>Grevillea spp.</i>	Grevillea			
<i>Grimmia apocarpa</i>	Moss			
<i>Grimmia laevigata</i>	Salt and Pepper			
<i>Grimmia pulvinata</i>	Moss			
<i>Grimmia trichophylla</i>	Moss			
<i>Gymnoschoenus sphaerocephalus</i>	Button Grass			
<i>Gymnostomum calcareum</i>	Moss			
<i>Gynatrix pulchella s.l.</i>	Hemp Bush			
<i>Gynatrix pulchella s.s.</i>	Hemp Bush			
<i>Gynatrix spp.</i>	Hemp Bush			
<i>Gypsophila tubulosa</i>	Chalkwort			*
<i>Hainardia cylindrica</i>	Common Barb-grass			*
<i>Hakea decurrens</i>	Bushy Needlewood			
<i>Hakea decurrens ssp. physocarpa</i>	Bushy Needlewood			
<i>Hakea drupacea</i>	Sweet Hakea			*
<i>Hakea gibbosa</i>	Downy Hakea			*
<i>Hakea laurina</i>	Pincushion Hakea			*
<i>Hakea nodosa</i>	Yellow Hakea			
<i>Hakea repullulans</i>	Western Furze Hakea			
<i>Hakea salicifolia</i>	Willow-leaf Hakea			*
<i>Hakea sericea s.l.</i>	Bushy Needlewood			
<i>Hakea spp.</i>	Hakea			
<i>Hakea teretifolia ssp. hirsuta</i>	Dagger Hakea			
<i>Hakea ulicina</i>	Furze Hakea			
<i>Halophila australis</i>	Oval Sea-wrack		k	
<i>Haloragis aspera</i>	Rough Raspwort			
<i>Haloragis brownii</i>	Swamp Raspwort			
<i>Haloragis heterophylla</i>	Varied Raspwort			
<i>Haloragis heterophylla/aspera</i>				
<i>Haloragis spp.</i>	Raspwort			
<i>Halosarcia pergranulata</i>	Blackseed Glasswort			
<i>Halosarcia pergranulata ssp. pergranulata</i>	Blackseed Glasswort			
<i>Hardenbergia spp.</i>	Hardenbergia			
<i>Hardenbergia violacea</i>	Purple Coral-pea			
<i>Hedera helix</i>	Ivy			*
<i>Hedwigia ciliata</i>	Moss			
<i>Hedwigia integrifolia</i>	Moss			
<i>Hedycarya angustifolia</i>	Austral Mulberry			
<i>Hedypnois cretica</i>	Cretan Hedypnois			*
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	Sunflower			*
<i>Helichrysum aff. rutidolepis (Lowland Swamps)</i>	Pale Swamp Everlasting		v	
<i>Helichrysum leucopsidium</i>	Satin Everlasting			
<i>Helichrysum rutidolepis s.l.</i>	Pale Everlasting			
<i>Helichrysum scorpioides</i>	Button Everlasting			
<i>Helichrysum spp.</i>	Everlasting			
<i>Heliotropium europaeum</i>	Common Heliotrope			
<i>Helminthotheca echioides</i>	Ox-tongue			*
<i>Hemarthria uncinata var. uncinata</i>	Mat Grass			
<i>Hemichroa pentandra</i>	Trailing Hemichroa			
<i>Heterozostera tasmanica</i>	Tasman Grass-wrack			
<i>Hibbertia acicularis</i>	Prickly Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia aspera s.l.</i>	Rough Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia aspera ssp. aspera s.s.</i>	Rough Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia calycina</i>	Juniper Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia empetrifolia s.l.</i>	Tangled Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia fasciculata var. prostrata</i>	Bundled Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia obtusifolia</i>	Grey Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia procumbens</i>	Spreading Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia riparia</i>	Erect Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia sericea s.l.</i>	Silky Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia sericea var. sericea</i>	Silky Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme Guinea-flower			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Hibbertia</i> spp.	Guinea Flower			
<i>Hibbertia stricta</i> s.l.	Upright Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia stricta</i> s.s.	Upright Guinea-flower			
<i>Hibbertia virgata</i>	Twiggy Guinea-flower			
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Hoary Mustard			*
<i>Histiopteris incisa</i>	Bat's Wing Fern			
<i>Holcus lanatus</i>	Yorkshire Fog			*
<i>Holcus</i> spp.				*
<i>Homopholis proluta</i>	Rigid Panic			
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Barley			*
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> ssp. <i>distichon</i>	Two-row Barley			*
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> ssp. <i>vulgare</i>	Barley			*
<i>Hovea heterophylla</i>	Common Hovea			
<i>Hovea</i> spp.	Hovea			
<i>Hybanthus monopetalus</i>	Slender Violet-bush		r	
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>	American Pennywort			*
<i>Hydrocotyle callicarpa</i>	Small Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle capillaris</i>	Thread Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle comocarpa</i>	Fringed Pennywort		v	
<i>Hydrocotyle foveolata</i>	Yellow Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle geraniifolia</i>	Forest Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle hirta</i>	Hairy Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle laxiflora</i>	Stinking Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle medicaginooides</i>	Trefoil Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle muscosa</i>	Mossy Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle pterocarpa</i>	Wing Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides</i>	Shining Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> spp.	Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle tripartita</i>	Slender Pennywort			
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>	Shield Pennywort			
<i>Hymenanthera dentata</i> s.l.	Tree Violet			
<i>Hymenanthera dentata</i> s.s.	Tree Violet			
<i>Hymenanthera</i> spp.	Tree Violet			
<i>Hymenophyllum australe</i>	Austral Filmy Fern			
<i>Hymenophyllum cupressiforme</i>	Common Filmy Fern			
<i>Hymenophyllum</i> spp.	Filmy Fern			
<i>Hypericum androsaemum</i>	Tutsan			*
<i>Hypericum calycinum</i>	Aaron's Beard			*
<i>Hypericum gramineum</i>	Small St John's Wort			
<i>Hypericum grandifolium</i>	Canary Island St John's Wort			*
<i>Hypericum japonicum</i>	Matted St John's Wort			
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	St John's Wort			*
<i>Hypericum</i> spp.	St John's Wort			
<i>Hypericum tetrapterum</i>	Square-stem St John's Wort			*
<i>Hypnodendron comosum</i> var. <i>sieberi</i>	Umbrella Moss			
<i>Hypnodendron vitiense</i> ssp. <i>australe</i>	Umbrella Moss			
<i>Hypnum cupressiforme</i>	Common Hypnum			
<i>Hypnum cupressiforme</i> var. <i>filiforme</i>	Slender Hypnum			
<i>Hypnum cupressiforme</i> var. <i>lacunosum</i>	Marsupial Lawn Moss			
<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	Smooth Cat's-ear			*
<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i>	Cat's Ear			*
<i>Hypochoeris</i> spp.	Cat's Ear			*
<i>Hypolaena fastigiata</i>	Tassel Rope-rush			
<i>Hypolepis glandulifera</i>	Downy Ground-fern			
<i>Hypolepis muelleri</i>	Harsh Ground-fern			
<i>Hypolepis rugosula</i>	Ruddy Ground-fern			
<i>Hypolepis</i> spp.	Ground Fern			
<i>Hypopterygium didictyon</i>	Moss			
<i>Hypoxis glabella</i> s.l.	Yellow star			
<i>Hypoxis glabella</i> var. <i>glabella</i>	Tiny Star			
<i>Hypoxis hygrometrica</i>	Golden Weather-glass			
<i>Hypoxis hygrometrica</i> var. <i>hygrometrica</i>	Golden Weather-glass			
<i>Hypoxis hygrometrica</i> var. <i>villosisepala</i>	Golden Weather-glass			
<i>Hypoxis</i> spp.	Hypoxis			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Hypoxis vaginata</i>	Yellow Star			
<i>Hypoxis vaginata</i> var. <i>vaginata</i>	Yellow Star			
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	Holly			*
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	Blady Grass			
<i>Indigofera australis</i>	Austral Indigo			
<i>Indigofera</i> spp.				
<i>Ipheion uniflorum</i>	Spring Star-flower			*
<i>Ipomoea indica</i>	Blue Morning-glory			*
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>	Common Morning Glory			*
<i>Iridaceae</i> spp.				
<i>Iris germanica</i>	German Iris			*
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	Yellow Flag			*
<i>Iris</i> spp.				*
<i>Isachne globosa</i>	Swamp Millet			
<i>Isoetes drummondii</i>	Plain Quillwort			
<i>Isolepis cernua</i>	Nodding Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis fluitans</i>	Floating Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis habra</i>	Wispy Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis hookeriana</i>	Grassy Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis hystrix</i>	Awned Club-sedge			*
<i>Isolepis inundata</i>	Swamp Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis marginata</i>	Little Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis nodosa</i>	Knobby Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis platycarpa</i>	Broad-fruit Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis producta</i>	Nutty Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis sepulcralis</i>	African Club-sedge			*
<i>Isolepis</i> spp.	Club Sedge			
<i>Isolepis stellata</i>	Star Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis subtilissima</i>	Mountain Club-sedge			
<i>Isolepis victoriensis</i>	Victorian Club-sedge		k	
<i>Isopogon ceratophyllus</i>	Horny Cone-bush			
<i>Isopogon prostratus</i>	Prostrate Cone-bush		e	
<i>Isopterygium albescens</i>	Moss			
<i>Isotoma fluviatilis</i> ssp. <i>australis</i>	Swamp Isotome			
<i>Ixia longituba</i>	Long-flower Ixia			*
<i>Ixia maculata</i>	Yellow Ixia			*
<i>Ixia paniculata</i>	Ixia			*
<i>Ixia polystachya</i>	Variable Ixia			*
<i>Ixia</i> spp.				*
<i>Ixiolaena</i> sp. 1	Woolly Buttons		r	
<i>Joycea lepidopoda</i>	Scaly-foot Wallaby-grass			
<i>Joycea pallida</i>	Silvertop Wallaby-grass			
<i>Juncus acutus</i> ssp. <i>acutus</i>	Sharp Rush			*
<i>Juncus amabilis</i>	Hollow Rush			
<i>Juncus articulatus</i>	Jointed Rush			*
<i>Juncus australis</i>	Austral Rush			
<i>Juncus bufonius</i>	Toad Rush			
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i>	Bulbous Rush			*
<i>Juncus caespiticius</i>	Grassy Rush			
<i>Juncus capillaceus</i>	String Rush			*
<i>Juncus capitatus</i>	Capitate Rush			*
<i>Juncus continuus</i>	Pithy Rush			
<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Soft Rush			*
<i>Juncus filicaulis</i>	Thread Rush			
<i>Juncus flavidus</i>	Yellow Rush			
<i>Juncus gregiflorus</i>	Green Rush			
<i>Juncus holoschoenus</i>	Joint-leaf Rush			
<i>Juncus homalocaulis</i>	Wiry Rush			
<i>Juncus imbricatus</i>	Folded Rush			*
<i>Juncus ingens</i>	Giant Rush			
<i>Juncus kraussii</i> ssp. <i>australiensis</i>	Sea Rush			
<i>Juncus microcephalus</i>	Tiny-headed Rush			*
<i>Juncus pallidus</i>	Pale Rush			
<i>Juncus pauciflorus</i>	Loose-flower Rush			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Juncus phaeanthus</i>	Dark-flower Rush		r	
<i>Juncus planifolius</i>	Broad-leaf Rush			
<i>Juncus prismatocarpus</i>	Branching Rush			
<i>Juncus procerus</i>	Tall Rush			
<i>Juncus radula</i>	Hoary Rush			
<i>Juncus remotiflorus</i>	Diffuse Rush			
<i>Juncus revolutus</i>	Creeping Rush		r	
<i>Juncus sarophorus</i>	Broom Rush			
<i>Juncus sp. (sect. genuini)</i>				
<i>Juncus spp.</i>	Rush			
<i>Juncus subsecundus</i>	Finger Rush			
<i>Juncus tenuis</i>	Slender Rush			*
<i>Juncus usitatus</i>	Billabong Rush			
<i>Juncus vaginatus</i>	Clustered Rush			
<i>Kennedia prostrata</i>	Running Postman			
<i>Kennedia rubicunda</i>	Dusky Coral-pea			#
<i>Kennedia spp.</i>	Coral Pea			
<i>Kniphofia spp.</i>	Kniphofia			*
<i>Kunzea ambigua</i>	White Kunzea			
<i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Burgan			
<i>Kunzea spp.</i>	Kunzea			
<i>Kurzia compacta</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Lactuca saligna</i>	Willow-leaf Lettuce			*
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	Prickly Lettuce			*
<i>Lagenophora gracilis</i>	Slender Bottle-daisy			
<i>Lagenophora spp.</i>	Bottle Daisy			
<i>Lagenophora stipitata</i>	Common Bottle-daisy			
<i>Lagurus ovatus</i>	Hare's Tail			*
<i>Lamarckia aurea</i>	Golden-top			*
<i>Lamium amplexicaule var. amplexicaule</i>	Henbit Dead-nettle			*
<i>Lampranthus tegens</i>	Little Noon-flower			*
<i>Lastreopsis acuminata</i>	Shiny Shield-fern			
<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>	Sweet Pea			*
<i>Lathyrus tingitanus</i>	Tangier Pea			*
<i>Lawrenzia spicata</i>	Salt Lawrenzia		r	
<i>Laxmannia gracilis</i>	Slender Wire-lily		r	
<i>Laxmannia orientalis</i>	Dwarf Wire-lily			
<i>Laxmannia spp.</i>	Wire Lily			
<i>Lembophyllum divulsum</i>	Moss			
<i>Lemna disperma</i>	Common Duckweed			
<i>Lemna minor s.l.</i>	Common Duckweed			
<i>Lemna spp.</i>	Duckweed			
<i>Leontodon taraxacoides ssp. taraxacoides</i>	Hairy Hawkbit			*
<i>Lepidium africanum</i>	Common Peppercross			*
<i>Lepidium bonariense</i>	Argentine Cress			*
<i>Lepidium campestre</i>	Field Peppercross			*
<i>Lepidium desvauxii</i>	Bushy Peppercross		r	
<i>Lepidium hyssopifolium</i>	Basalt Peppercross	E	e	
<i>Lepidium pseudohyssopifolium</i>	Native Peppercross		k	
<i>Lepidium pseudotasmanicum</i>	Shade Peppercross			
<i>Lepidium spp.</i>	Peppercress			
<i>Lepidosperma canescens</i>	Hoary Rapier-sedge		r	
<i>Lepidosperma concavum</i>	Sandhill Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma congestum</i>	Clustered Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma curtisiae</i>	Little Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma elatius</i>	Tall Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma elatius var. ensiforme</i>	Tall Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma filiforme</i>	Common Rapier-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma forsythii</i>	Large-flower Rapier-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma gladiatum</i>	Coast Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma gunnii</i>	Slender Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma laterale</i>	Variable Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma laterale var. laterale</i>	Variable Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma laterale var. majus</i>	Variable Sword-sedge			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Lepidosperma longitudinale</i>	Pithy Sword-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma neesii</i>	Stiff Rapier-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma semiteres</i>	Wire Rapier-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma spp.</i>	Sword Sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma tortuosum</i>	Tortuous Rapier-sedge			
<i>Lepidosperma urophorum</i>	Tailed Rapier-sedge			
<i>Lepilaena bilocularis</i>	Small-fruit Water-mat			
<i>Lepilaena cylindrocarpa</i>	Long-fruit Water-mat			
<i>Lepilaena preissii</i>	Slender Water-mat			
<i>Lepilaena spp.</i>	Water Mat			
<i>Leporella fimbriata</i>	Fringed Hare-orchid			
<i>Leptecophylla juniperina</i>	Crimson Berry		v	
<i>Leptinella longipes</i>	Fleshy Cotula			
<i>Leptinella reptans s.l.</i>	Creeping Cotula			
<i>Leptinella reptans s.s.</i>	Creeping Cotula			
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	Moss			
<i>Leptocarpus spp.</i>	Twine Rush			
<i>Leptocarpus tenax</i>	Slender Twine-rush			
<i>Leptoceras menziesii</i>	Hare Orchid			
<i>Leptochloa fusca ssp. fusca</i>	Brown Beetle-grass		r	#
<i>Leptodictyum riparium</i>	Moss			
<i>Leptodontium paradoxum</i>	Moss			
<i>Leptorhynchos elongatus</i>	Lanky Buttons		e	
<i>Leptorhynchos nitidulus</i>	Shiny Buttons			
<i>Leptorhynchos spp.</i>	Buttons			
<i>Leptorhynchos squamatus s.l.</i>	Scaly Buttons			
<i>Leptorhynchos tenuifolius</i>	Wiry Buttons			
<i>Leptospermum brevipes</i>	Slender Tea-tree			
<i>Leptospermum continentale</i>	Prickly Tea-tree			
<i>Leptospermum glabrescens s.l.</i>	Smooth Tea-tree			
<i>Leptospermum grandifolium</i>	Mountain Tea-tree			
<i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i>	Coast Tea-tree			#
<i>Leptospermum lanigerum</i>	Woolly Tea-tree			
<i>Leptospermum myrsinoides</i>	Heath Tea-tree			
<i>Leptospermum obovatum</i>	River Tea-tree			
<i>Leptospermum petersonii</i>	Lemon-scented Tea-tree			*
<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i>	Manuka			
<i>Leptospermum spp.</i>	Tea-tree			
<i>Leptotheca gaudichaudii</i>	Moss			
<i>Lepyrodia muelleri</i>	Common Scale-rush			
<i>Lepyrodia spp.</i>	Scale Rush			
<i>Lethocolea pansa</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i>	Ox-eye Daisy			*
<i>Leucobryum candidum</i>	Milk Moss			
<i>Leucojum aestivum</i>	Snowflake			*
<i>Leucophyta brownii</i>	Cushion Bush			
<i>Leucopogon australis</i>	Spike Beard-heath			
<i>Leucopogon ericoides</i>	Pink Beard-heath			
<i>Leucopogon lanceolatus var. lanceolatus</i>	Lance Beard-heath			
<i>Leucopogon parviflorus</i>	Coast Beard-heath			
<i>Leucopogon spp.</i>	Beard Heath			
<i>Leucopogon virgatus</i>	Common Beard-heath			
<i>Leucopogon virgatus var. virgatus</i>	Common Beard-heath			
<i>Levenhookia dubia</i>	Hairy Stylewort			
<i>Leycesteria formosa</i>	Himalayan Honeysuckle			*
<i>Libertia pulchella</i>	Pretty Grass-flag			
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i>	Tree Privet			*
<i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i>	Hedge Privet			*
<i>Ligustrum spp.</i>	Privet			*
<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>	Common Privet			*
<i>Lilaea scilloides</i>	Lilaea			*
<i>Lilaeopsis polyantha</i>	Australian Lilaeopsis			
<i>Liliaceae spp. (sensu lato)</i>	Lily (undetermined)			
<i>Lilium formosanum</i>	Taiwan Lily			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Limonium australe</i>	Yellow Sea-lavender		r	
<i>Limonium sinuatum</i>	Notch-leaf Sea-lavender			*
<i>Limosella australis</i>	Austral Mudwort			
<i>Linaria pelisseriana</i>	Pelisser's Toad-flax			*
<i>Lindsaea linearis</i>	Screw Fern			
<i>Lindsaea spp.</i>	Wedge Fern			
<i>Linum marginale</i>	Native Flax			
<i>Linum trigynum</i>	French Flax			*
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	Field Flax			*
<i>Lissanthe strigosa ssp. subulata</i>	Peach Heath			
<i>Lobelia anceps</i>	Angled Lobelia			
<i>Lobelia gibbosa s.l.</i>	Tall Lobelia			
<i>Lobelia gibbosa s.s.</i>	Tall Lobelia			
<i>Lobelia irrigua</i>	Salt Pratia			
<i>Lobelia pedunculata s.l.</i>	Matted Pratia			
<i>Lobelia pratoides</i>	Poison Lobelia			
<i>Lobelia simplicicaulis</i>	Narrow Lobelia			
<i>Lobelia spp.</i>	Lobelia			
<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	Sweet Alyssum			*
<i>Lolium loliaceum</i>	Stiff Rye-grass			*
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i>	Italian Rye-grass			*
<i>Lolium perenne</i>	Perennial Rye-grass			*
<i>Lolium perenne var. cristatum</i>	Perennial Rye-grass			*
<i>Lolium perenne var. perenne</i>	Perennial Rye-grass			*
<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Wimmera Rye-grass			*
<i>Lolium spp.</i>				*
<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	Bearded Rye-grass			*
<i>Lolium temulentum var. temulentum</i>	Bearded Rye-grass			*
<i>Lomandra filiformis</i>	Wattle Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra filiformis ssp. coriacea</i>	Wattle Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra filiformis ssp. filiformis</i>	Wattle Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra glauca s.l.</i>	Pale Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra glauca s.s.</i>	Blue Mat-rush		k	
<i>Lomandra longifolia</i>	Spiny-headed Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra longifolia ssp. exilis</i>	Cluster-headed Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra longifolia ssp. longifolia</i>	Spiny-headed Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra micrantha s.l.</i>	Small-flower Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra micrantha ssp. tuberculata</i>	Small-flower Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra multiflora ssp. multiflora</i>	Many-flowered Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra nana</i>	Dwarf Mat-rush			
<i>Lomandra spp.</i>	Mat-rush			
<i>Lomatia fraseri</i>	Tree Lomatia			
<i>Lomatia ilicifolia</i>	Holly Lomatia			
<i>Lomatia myricoides</i>	River Lomatia			
<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	Japanese Honeysuckle			*
<i>Lonicera spp.</i>	Honeysuckle			*
<i>Lophocolea amplexans</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Lophocolea bidentata</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Lophocolea cf. villosa</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Lophocolea novaezealandiae</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Lophocolea semiteres</i>	Green Worms			
<i>Lophopyrum ponticum</i>	Tall Wheat-grass			*
<i>Lotus angustissimus</i>	Slender Bird's-foot Trefoil			*
<i>Lotus australis</i>	Austral Trefoil		k	
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>	Bird's-foot Trefoil			*
<i>Lotus corniculatus var. corniculatus</i>	Bird's-foot Trefoil			*
<i>Lotus corniculatus var. tenuifolius</i>	Narrow Bird's-foot Trefoil			*
<i>Lotus creticus</i>	Lotus			*
<i>Lotus spp.</i>				
<i>Lotus spp. (naturalised)</i>				*
<i>Lotus suaveolens</i>	Hairy Bird's-foot Trefoil			*
<i>Lotus uliginosus</i>	Greater Bird's-foot Trefoil			*
<i>Ludwigia peploides ssp. montevidensis</i>	Clove-strip			
<i>Lunularia cruciata</i>	Moonwort			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Luzula campestris</i> spp. agg.	Field Woodrush			
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i>	Common Woodrush			
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i> var. <i>densiflora</i>	Common Woodrush			
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i> var. <i>flaccida</i>	Common Woodrush			
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i> var. <i>meridionalis</i>	Common Woodrush			
<i>Luzula</i> spp.				
<i>Lycium afrum</i>	Kaffir Box-thorn			*
<i>Lycium barbarum</i>	Chinese Box-thorn			*
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i>	African Box-thorn			*
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Tomato			*
<i>Lycopodiella lateralis</i>	Slender Clubmoss			
<i>Lycopodium deuterodensum</i>	Bushy Clubmoss			
<i>Lycopodium</i> spp.	Clubmoss			
<i>Lycopus australis</i>	Australian Gipsywort			
<i>Lyperanthus suaveolens</i>	Brown-beaks			
<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i>	Small Loosestrife			
<i>Lythrum junceum</i>	Mediterranean Loosestrife			*
<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>	Purple Loosestrife			
<i>Lythrum</i> spp.				
<i>Macromitrium archeri</i>	Moss			
<i>Macromitrium tenue</i>	Moss			
<i>Maireana enchylaenoides</i>	Wingless Bluebush			
<i>Malus</i> spp.				*
<i>Malus X domestica</i>	Apple			*
<i>Malva australiana</i> s.s.	Australian Hollyhock			
<i>Malva dendromorpha</i>	Tree Mallow			*
<i>Malva linnaei</i>	Cretan Hollyhock			*
<i>Malva neglecta</i>	Dwarf Mallow			*
<i>Malva nicaeensis</i>	Mallow of Nice			*
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	Small-flower Mallow			*
<i>Malva</i> spp.	Mallow			
<i>Malva sylvestris</i> var. <i>sylvestris</i>	Tall Mallow			*
<i>Marchantia berteriana</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i>	Horehound			*
<i>Marsdenia rostrata</i>	Milk-vine			
<i>Marsilea drummondii</i>	Common Nardoo			
<i>Marsilea hirsuta</i>	Short-fruit Nardoo			
<i>Marsilea mutica</i>	Smooth Nardoo		k	#
<i>Matricaria matricarioides</i>	Rounded Chamomile			*
<i>Mazus pumilio</i>	Swamp Mazus			
<i>Medicago arabica</i>	Spotted Medic			*
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	Black Medic			*
<i>Medicago minima</i>	Little Medic			*
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i>	Burr Medic			*
<i>Medicago sativa</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i>	Lucerne			*
<i>Medicago</i> spp.	Medic			*
<i>Medicago truncatula</i>	Barrel Medic			*
<i>Melaleuca armillaris</i> ssp. <i>armillaris</i>	Giant Honey-myrtle		r	#
<i>Melaleuca decussata</i>	Totem-poles			#
<i>Melaleuca diosmifolia</i>	Green Honey-myrtle			*
<i>Melaleuca ericifolia</i>	Swamp Paperbark			
<i>Melaleuca gibbosa</i>	Slender Honey-myrtle			
<i>Melaleuca hypericifolia</i>	Hillock Bush			*
<i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i> ssp. <i>lanceolata</i>	Moonah			
<i>Melaleuca parvistaminea</i>	Rough-barked Honey-myrtle			
<i>Melaleuca</i> spp.	Honey-myrtle			
<i>Melaleuca squarrosa</i>	Scented Paperbark			
<i>Melaleuca styphelioides</i>	Prickly Paperbark			*
<i>Melianthus major</i>	Cape Honey-flower			*
<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	Sweet Melilot			*
<i>Melilotus messanensis</i>	Mediterranean Melilot			*
<i>Melilotus</i> spp.				*
<i>Melissa officinalis</i>	Common Balm			*
<i>Mentha australis</i>	River Mint			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Mentha diemenica</i>	Slender Mint			
<i>Mentha diemenica</i> var. <i>serpyllifolia</i>	Slender Mint			
<i>Mentha laxiflora</i>	Forest Mint			
<i>Mentha pulegium</i>	Pennyroyal			*
<i>Mentha spicata</i>	Spearmint			*
<i>Mentha</i> spp.	Mint			
<i>Mentha X piperita</i> var. <i>citrata</i>	Lemon Mint			*
<i>Mentha X rotundifolia</i>	Apple Mint			*
<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i>	Common Ice-plant			*
<i>Metzgeria densiseta</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Micrantheum hexandrum</i>	Box Micrantheum			
<i>Microlaena stipoides</i> var. <i>stipoides</i>	Weeping Grass			
<i>Microseris scapigera</i> spp. agg.	Yam Daisy			
<i>Microseris</i> sp. 3	Yam Daisy			
<i>Microsorium pustulatum</i> ssp. <i>pustulatum</i>	Kangaroo Fern			
<i>Microtis arenaria</i>	Notched Onion-orchid			
<i>Microtis atrata</i>	Yellow Onion-orchid			
<i>Microtis orbicularis</i>	Dark Mignonette-orchid		v	
<i>Microtis parviflora</i>	Slender Onion-orchid			
<i>Microtis rara</i>	Sweet Onion-orchid			
<i>Microtis</i> spp.	Onion Orchid			
<i>Microtis unifolia</i>	Common Onion-orchid			
<i>Millotia tenuifolia</i> var. <i>tenuifolia</i>	Soft Millotia			
<i>Mimulus moschatus</i>	Musk Monkey-flower			*
<i>Mimulus repens</i>	Creeping Monkey-flower			
<i>Mimulus</i> spp.	Monkey Flower			
<i>Minuartia mediterranea</i>	Fine-leaved Sandwort			*
<i>Mitrasacme pilosa</i>	Hairy Mitrewort			
<i>Mitrasacme pilosa</i> var. <i>pilosa</i>	Hairy Mitrewort			
<i>Mitrasacme pilosa</i> var. <i>stuartii</i>	Hairy Mitrewort			
<i>Mitrasacme serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme Mitrewort			
<i>Mitrasacme</i> spp. (s.l.)	Mitrewort			
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>	Carolina Mallow			*
<i>Moenchia erecta</i>	Erect Chickweed			*
<i>Molineriella minuta</i>	Small Hair-grass			*
<i>Monotoca elliptica</i> s.l.	Tree Broom-heath			
<i>Monotoca glauca</i>	Currant-wood		r	
<i>Monotoca scoparia</i>	Prickly Broom-heath			
<i>Monotoca</i> spp.	Broom Heath			
<i>Montia fontana</i>	Water Blinks			
<i>Montia fontana</i> ssp. <i>amporitana</i>	Water Blinks		k	
<i>Montia fontana</i> ssp. <i>chondrosperma</i>	Water Blinks			
<i>Moraea flaccida</i>	One-leaf Cape-tulip			*
<i>Moraea ochroleuca</i>	White Cape-tulip			*
<i>Moraea setifolia</i>	Thread Iris			*
<i>Muehlenbeckia adpressa</i>	Climbing Lignum			
<i>Muehlenbeckia florulenta</i>	Tangled Lignum			
<i>Muehlenbeckia</i> spp.	Lignum			
<i>Muellerina celastroides</i>	Coast Mistletoe		r	
<i>Muellerina eucalyptoides</i>	Creeping Mistletoe			
<i>Muscari armeniacum</i>	Grape Hyacinth			*
<i>Myoporum insulare</i>	Common Boobialla			#
<i>Myoporum</i> sp. 1	Sticky Boobialla			
<i>Myoporum</i> spp.	Myoporum			
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i>	Field Forget-me-not			*
<i>Myosotis australis</i>	Austral Forget-me-not			
<i>Myosotis discolor</i>	Yellow-and-blue Forget-me-not			*
<i>Myosotis laxa</i> ssp. <i>caespitosa</i>	Water Forget-me-not			*
<i>Myosotis</i> spp.	Forget-me-not			
<i>Myosotis sylvatica</i>	Wood Forget-me-not			*
<i>Myriophyllum amphibium</i>	Broad Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i>	Parrot's Feather			*
<i>Myriophyllum caput-medusae</i>	Coarse Water-milfoil			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Myriophyllum crispatum</i>	Upright Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum integrifolium</i>	Tiny Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum muelleri</i>	Hooded Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum pedunculatum</i>	Mat Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum salsugineum</i>	Lake Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum simulans</i>	Amphibious Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum spp.</i>	Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum variifolium</i>	Varied Water-milfoil			
<i>Myriophyllum verrucosum</i>	Red Water-milfoil			
<i>Narcissus spp.</i>	Narcissus			*
<i>Narcissus tazetta</i>	Polyanthus Narcissus			*
<i>Nassella hyalina</i>	Cane Needle-grass			*
<i>Nassella leucotricha</i>	Texas Needle-grass			*
<i>Nassella neesiana</i>	Chilean Needle-grass			*
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i>	Serrated Tussock			*
<i>Neckera pennata</i>	Moss			
<i>Neopaxia australasica</i>	White Purslane			
<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	Tree Tobacco			*
<i>Nicotiana maritima</i>	Coast Tobacco		e	
<i>Nicotiana suaveolens</i>	Austral Tobacco			
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Tobacco			*
<i>Nitella spp.</i>	Stonewort			
<i>Notelaea ligustrina</i>	Privet Mock-olive			
<i>Notelaea venosa</i>	Large Mock-olive			
<i>Nothoscordum borbonicum</i>	Fragrant False-garlic			*
<i>Notodanthonia longifolia</i>	Long-leaf Wallaby-grass			
<i>Notodanthonia semiannularis</i>	Wetland Wallaby-grass			
<i>Nymphaea alba</i>	White Water-lily			*
<i>Nymphaea spp.</i>	Water-lily			*
<i>Nymphoides geminata</i>	Open Marshwort		r	
<i>Oenothera glazioviana</i>	Reddish Evening-primrose			*
<i>Oenothera stricta ssp. stricta</i>	Common Evening-primrose			*
<i>Olea europaea ssp. europaea</i>	Olive			*
<i>Olearia argophylla</i>	Musk Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia axillaris</i>	Coast Daisy-Bush			
<i>Olearia ciliata</i>	Fringed Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia erubescens</i>	Moth Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia glandulosa</i>	Swamp Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia glutinosa</i>	Sticky Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia lirata</i>	Snowy Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia myrsinoides</i>	Silky Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia phlogopappa</i>	Dusty Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia ramulosa</i>	Twiggy Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia ramulosa var. ramulosa</i>	Twiggy Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia rugosa</i>	Wrinkled Daisy-bush			
<i>Olearia sp. 2</i>	Peninsula Daisy-bush		r	
<i>Olearia spp.</i>	Daisy Bush			
<i>Ononis repens</i>	Restharrow			*
<i>Onopordum acanthium ssp. acanthium</i>	Scotch Thistle			*
<i>Onopordum illyricum ssp. illyricum</i>	Illyrian Thistle			*
<i>Opercularia aspera</i>	Coarse Stinkweed			
<i>Opercularia hispida</i>	Hairy Stinkweed			
<i>Opercularia ovata</i>	Broad-leaf Stinkweed			
<i>Opercularia spp.</i>				
<i>Opercularia varia</i>	Variable Stinkweed			
<i>Ophioglossum lusitanicum</i>	Austral Adder's-tongue			
<i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i>	Tiger Pear			*
<i>Opuntia cylindrica</i>	Cane Cactus			*
<i>Opuntia monacantha</i>	Drooping Prickly-pear			*
<i>Opuntia puberula</i>	Blind Prickly-pear			*
<i>Opuntia robusta</i>	Wheel Cactus			*
<i>Opuntia spp.</i>	Prickly Pear			*
<i>Opuntia stricta var. stricta</i>	Common Prickly-pear			*
<i>Orchidaceae spp.</i>				

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Oreomyrrhis eriopoda</i>	Australian Caraway			
<i>Ornithopus compressus</i>	Yellow Serradella			*
<i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i>	Bird's Foot			*
<i>Ornithopus pinnatus</i>	Sand Bird's-foot			*
<i>Ornithopus sativus ssp. sativus</i>	French Serradella			*
<i>Ornithopus spp.</i>				*
<i>Orobanche minor</i>	Lesser Broomrape			*
<i>Orthoceras strictum</i>	Horned Orchid			
<i>Orthodontium lineare ssp. sulcatum</i>	Moss			
<i>Orthotrichum tasmanicum</i>	Moss			
<i>Ottelia ovalifolia ssp. ovalifolia</i>	Swamp Lily			
<i>Oxalis articulata</i>	Sourgrass			*
<i>Oxalis chnoodes</i>	Plains Wood-sorrel			
<i>Oxalis corniculata s.l.</i>	Yellow Wood-sorrel			
<i>Oxalis corniculata s.s.</i>	Creeping Wood-sorrel			*
<i>Oxalis exilis</i>	Shady Wood-sorrel			
<i>Oxalis exilis/perennans</i>	Shady/Grassland Wood-sorrel			
<i>Oxalis hirta</i>	Hairy Wood-sorrel			*
<i>Oxalis incarnata</i>	Pale Wood-sorrel			*
<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	Large-leaf Wood-sorrel			*
<i>Oxalis obtusa</i>	Primrose Wood-sorrel			*
<i>Oxalis perennans</i>	Grassland Wood-sorrel			
<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	Soursob			*
<i>Oxalis purpurea</i>	Large-flower Wood-sorrel			*
<i>Oxalis radicata</i>	Stout-rooted Wood-sorrel			
<i>Oxalis rubens</i>	Dune Wood-sorrel		r	
<i>Oxalis spp.</i>	Wood-sorrel			
<i>Oxalis spp. (naturalised)</i>	Wood-sorrel			*
<i>Oxalis thompsoniae</i>	Fluffy-fruit Wood-sorrel		k	
<i>Oxylobium ellipticum</i>	Common Oxylobium			
<i>Ozothamnus cuneifolius</i>	Wedge-leaf Everlasting			
<i>Ozothamnus ferrugineus</i>	Tree Everlasting			
<i>Ozothamnus obcordatus</i>	Grey Everlasting			
<i>Ozothamnus rosmarinifolius</i>	Rosemary Everlasting			
<i>Ozothamnus spp.</i>	Everlasting			
<i>Ozothamnus thyrsoideus</i>	Sticky Everlasting			
<i>Ozothamnus turbinatus</i>	Coast Everlasting			
<i>Pandorea pandorana</i>	Wonga Vine			
<i>Pandorea spp.</i>				
<i>Panicum capillare var. capillare</i>	Witch-grass			*
<i>Panicum effusum</i>	Hairy Panic			
<i>Panicum gilvum</i>	Panic			*
<i>Panicum hillmanii</i>	Witch Panic			*
<i>Panicum millaceum</i>	Broom Millet			*
<i>Papaver argemone</i>	Pale Poppy			*
<i>Papaver dubium</i>	Long-headed Poppy			*
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>	Corn Poppy			*
<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	Opium Poppy			*
<i>Parapholis incurva</i>	Coast Barb-grass			*
<i>Parapholis spp.</i>				*
<i>Parapholis strigosa</i>	Slender Barb-grass			*
<i>Paraserianthes lophantha ssp. lophantha</i>	Cape Wattle			*
<i>Parentucellia latifolia</i>	Red Bartsia			*
<i>Parentucellia spp.</i>	Bartsia			*
<i>Parentucellia viscosa</i>	Yellow Bartsia			*
<i>Parietaria debilis s.l.</i>	Shade Pellitory			
<i>Parietaria debilis s.s.</i>	Shade Pellitory			
<i>Parietaria judaica</i>	Wall Pellitory			*
<i>Parmeliaceae spp.</i>	Parmeliaceous lichen			
<i>Paronychia brasiliiana</i>	Nailwort			*
<i>Paronychia franciscana</i>	Nailwort			*
<i>Parsonsia brownii</i>	Twining Silkpod			
<i>Parsonsia spp.</i>	Silkpod			
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	Paspalum			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Water Couch			*
<i>Paspalum quadrifarium</i>	Golden-top Grass			*
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>	Vasey Grass			*
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	Blue Passion-flower			*
<i>Passiflora cinnabarina</i>	Red Passion-flower			#
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	Banana Passion-fruit			*
<i>Passiflora spp.</i>	Passion Flower			
<i>Passiflora subpeltata</i>	White Passion-flower			*
<i>Patersonia fragilis</i>	Short Purple-flag			
<i>Patersonia glabrata</i>	Leafy Purple-flag			
<i>Patersonia occidentalis</i>	Long Purple-flag			
<i>Patersonia spp.</i>				
<i>Pelargonium australe</i>	Austral Stork's-bill			
<i>Pelargonium capitatum</i>	Rose Pelargonium			*
<i>Pelargonium inodorum</i>	Kopata			
<i>Pelargonium rodneyanum</i>	Magenta Stork's-bill			
<i>Pelargonium spp.</i>	Stork's Bill			
<i>Pelargonium X asperum</i>	Rose-oil Geranium			*
<i>Pelargonium X domesticum</i>	Garden Geranium			*
<i>Pellaea falcata s.l.</i>	Sickle Fern			
<i>Pellaea spp.</i>	Sickle Fern			
<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i>	Kikuyu			*
<i>Pennisetum macrourum</i>	African feather-grass			*
<i>Pennisetum setaceum</i>	Fountain Grass			*
<i>Pennisetum villosum</i>	Feathertop			*
<i>Pentapogon quadrifidus</i>	Five-awned Spear-grass			
<i>Pentaschistis pallida</i>	Pussy Tail			*
<i>Persicaria decipiens</i>	Slender Knotweed			
<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>	Water-pepper			
<i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>	Pale Knotweed			
<i>Persicaria maculosa</i>	Persicaria			*
<i>Persicaria odorata</i>	Vietnamese Mint			*
<i>Persicaria praetermissa</i>	Spotted Knotweed			
<i>Persicaria prostrata</i>	Creeping Knotweed			
<i>Persicaria spp.</i>	Knotweed			
<i>Persicaria subsessilis</i>	Hairy Knotweed			
<i>Persoonia chamaepeuce</i>	Dwarf Geebung			
<i>Persoonia confertiflora</i>	Cluster-flower Geebung			
<i>Persoonia juniperina</i>	Prickly Geebung			
<i>Petrorhagia nanteuillii</i>	Childling Pink			*
<i>Petrorhagia spp.</i>	Pink			*
<i>Petrorhagia velutina</i>	Velvety Pink			*
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>	Parsley			*
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i>	Toowoomba Canary-grass			*
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	Reed Canary-grass			*
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	Canary-grass			*
<i>Phalaris minor</i>	Lesser Canary-grass			*
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i>	Paradoxical Canary-grass			*
<i>Phalaris spp.</i>				*
<i>Philonotis tenuis</i>	Moss			
<i>Philydrum lanuginosum</i>	Woolly Waterlily		v	
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy Grass			*
<i>Photinia glabra</i>				*
<i>Photinia serrulata</i>				*
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	Common Reed			
<i>Phyllangium distylis</i>	Tiny Mitrewort			
<i>Phyllangium divergens</i>	Wiry Mitrewort			
<i>Phyllanthus gunnii</i>	Shrubby Spurge			
<i>Phyllanthus hirtellus</i>	Thyme Spurge			
<i>Phyllanthus spp.</i>	Spurge			
<i>Phylloglossum drummondii</i>	Pigmy Clubmoss			
<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	Cape Gooseberry			*
<i>Physalis viscosa</i>	Sticky Ground-cherry			*
<i>Physcomitrella patens ssp. readeri</i>	Moss			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Physcomitrium conicum</i>	Moss			
<i>Phytolacca octandra</i>	Red-ink Weed			*
<i>Picris angustifolia</i>	Native Picris			
<i>Picris spp.</i>	Picris			
<i>Pilularia novae-hollandiae</i>	Austral Pillwort			
<i>Pimelea axiflora</i>	Bootlace Bush			
<i>Pimelea axiflora ssp. axiflora</i>	Bootlace Bush			
<i>Pimelea curviflora s.l.</i>	Curved Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea curviflora s.s.</i>	Curved Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea flava</i>	Yellow Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea glauca</i>	Smooth Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea humilis</i>	Common Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea ligustrina</i>	Tall Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea ligustrina ssp. ligustrina</i>	Tall Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea linifolia</i>	Slender Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea linifolia ssp. linifolia</i>	Slender Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea octophylla</i>	Woolly Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea phyllicoides</i>	Heath Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea serpyllifolia ssp. serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme Rice-flower			
<i>Pimelea spp.</i>	Rice Flower			
<i>Pimelea stricta</i>	Gaunt Rice-flower			
<i>Pinus nigra var. corsicana</i>	Corsican Pine			*
<i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Cluster Pine			*
<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Radiata Pine			*
<i>Pinus spp.</i>	Pine			*
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i>	Rice Millet			*
<i>Pittosporum bicolor</i>	Banyalla			
<i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i>	Karo Pittosporum			*
<i>Pittosporum eugenioides</i>	Tarata			*
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i>	Sweet Pittosporum			#
<i>Plagiochasma rupestre</i>	Liverwort		r	
<i>Plagiochila fasciculata</i>	Mothball Liverwort			
<i>Plagiochila strombifolia</i>	Parsnip Liverwort			
<i>Plantago australis</i>	Southern Plantain			*
<i>Plantago coronopus</i>	Buck's-horn Plantain			*
<i>Plantago coronopus ssp. commutata</i>	Buck's-horn Plantain			*
<i>Plantago coronopus ssp. coronopus</i>	Buck's-horn Plantain			*
<i>Plantago debilis</i>	Shade Plantain			
<i>Plantago gaudichaudii</i>	Narrow Plantain			
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	Ribwort			*
<i>Plantago major</i>	Greater Plantain			*
<i>Plantago spp.</i>	Plantain			
<i>Plantago varia</i>	Variable Plantain			
<i>Platylobium formosum</i>	Handsome Flat-pea			
<i>Platylobium obtusangulum</i>	Common Flat-pea			
<i>Platylobium spp.</i>	Flat Pea			
<i>Platylobium triangulare</i>	Ivy Flat-pea		k	
<i>Platysace ericoides</i>	Heath Platysace		r	
<i>Platysace heterophylla</i>	Slender Platysace			
<i>Platysace lanceolata</i>	Shrubby Platysace			
<i>Platysace spp.</i>	Platysace			
<i>Plectranthus ciliatus</i>	African Spur-flower			*
<i>Plectranthus ecklonii</i>	Blue Spur-flower			*
<i>Plectranthus spp.</i>	Plectranthus			
<i>Pleuridium nervosum</i>	Moss			
<i>Poa annua</i>	Annual Meadow-grass			*
<i>Poa australis ssp. agg.</i>	Tussock Grass			
<i>Poa bulbosa</i>	Bulbous Meadow-grass			*
<i>Poa delandii</i>	Noah's Ark			
<i>Poa ensiformis</i>	Sword Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa fordeana</i>	Forde Poa		k	
<i>Poa helmsii</i>	Tall Mountain Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa infirma</i>	Early Meadow-grass			*
<i>Poa labillardierei</i>	Common Tussock-grass			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Poa labillardierei</i> var. <i>labillardierei</i>	Common Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa morrisii</i>	Soft Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa poiformis</i>	Coast Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa poiformis</i> var. <i>poiformis</i>	Coast Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa poiformis</i> var. <i>ramifer</i>	Dune Poa		r	
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	Kentucky Blue-grass			*
<i>Poa rodwayi</i>	Velvet Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa sieberiana</i>	Grey Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa sieberiana</i> var. <i>hirtella</i>	Grey Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa sieberiana</i> var. <i>sieberiana</i>	Grey Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa</i> spp.	Tussock Grass			
<i>Poa tenera</i>	Slender Tussock-grass			
<i>Poa trivialis</i>	Rough Meadow-grass			*
<i>Poa trivialis</i> ssp. <i>trivialis</i>	Rough Meadow-grass			*
<i>Poaceae</i> spp.	an undetermined grass			
<i>Poaceae</i> spp. (naturalised)	an undetermined exotic grass			*
<i>Podolepis jaceoides</i> s.l.	Showy/Basalt Podolepis			
<i>Podolepis jaceoides</i> s.s.	Showy Podolepis			
<i>Podomitrium phyllanthus</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i>	Four-leaved Allseed			*
<i>Polygala japonica</i>	Dwarf Milkwort		v	
<i>Polygala myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle-leaf Milkwort			*
<i>Polygonum arenastrum</i>	Wireweed			*
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> s.l.	Prostrate Knotweed			*
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> s.s.	Prostrate Knotweed			*
<i>Polygonum plebeium</i>	Small Knotweed			
<i>Polygonum</i> spp.				
<i>Polypogon maritimus</i> var. <i>subspathaceus</i>	Coast Beard-grass			*
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	Annual Beard-grass			*
<i>Polypogon viridis</i>	Water Bent			*
<i>Polyscias sambucifolia</i>	Elderberry Panax			
<i>Polyscias sambucifolia</i> ssp. <i>3</i>	Mountain Panax			
<i>Polystichum proliferum</i>	Mother Shield-fern			
<i>Polytrichum juniperinum</i>	Common Juniper-moss			
<i>Pomaderris apetala</i> ssp. <i>maritima</i>	Tasman Pomaderris		v	
<i>Pomaderris aspera</i>	Hazel Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris aurea</i>	Golden Pomaderris		r	
<i>Pomaderris elachophylla</i>	Small-leaf Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris elliptica</i> var. <i>elliptica</i>	Smooth Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris eriocephala</i>	Woolly-head Pomaderris		r	
<i>Pomaderris ferruginea</i>	Rusty Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris helianthemifolia</i>	Blunt-leaf Pomaderris		r	
<i>Pomaderris intermedia</i>	Citron Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris lanigera</i>	Woolly Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris oraria</i>	Bassian Pomaderris	R	r	
<i>Pomaderris oraria</i> ssp. <i>calcicola</i>	Limestone Pomaderris	R	r	
<i>Pomaderris oraria</i> ssp. <i>oraria</i>	Bassian Pomaderris	R	r	
<i>Pomaderris paniculosa</i>	Scurfy Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris paniculosa</i> ssp. <i>paralia</i>	Coast Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris pilifera</i>	Striped Pomaderris		r	
<i>Pomaderris prunifolia</i> var. <i>prunifolia</i>	Prunus Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris racemosa</i>	Cluster Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris</i> spp.	Pomaderris			
<i>Pomaderris velutina</i>	Velvet Pomaderris			
<i>Pomax umbellata</i>	Pomax			
<i>Populus alba</i>	White Poplar			*
<i>Populus nigra</i> 'Italica'	Lombardy Poplar			*
<i>Populus</i> spp.	Poplar			*
<i>Populus X canescens</i>	Grey Poplar			*
<i>Poranthera microphylla</i>	Small Poranthera			
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Common Purslane			
<i>Posidonia australis</i>	Fibre-ball Weed		r	
<i>Potamogeton crispus</i>	Curly Pondweed			
<i>Potamogeton ochreateus</i>	Blunt Pondweed			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i>	Fennel Pondweed			
<i>Potamogeton spp.</i>	Pondweed			
<i>Potamogeton sulcatus</i>	Floating Pondweed			
<i>Potamogeton tricarinatus s.l.</i>	Floating Pondweed			
<i>Pottia davalliana</i>	Moss			
<i>Pottia drummondii</i>	Moss			
<i>Pottia truncata</i>	Moss			
<i>Prasophyllum australe</i>	Austral Leek-orchid			
<i>Prasophyllum brevilabre</i>	Short-lip Leek-orchid			
<i>Prasophyllum colemaniae</i>	Lilac Leek-orchid	X	x	
<i>Prasophyllum constrictum s.s.</i>	Tawny Leek-orchid		k	
<i>Prasophyllum correctum</i>	Gaping Leek-orchid	E	e	
<i>Prasophyllum elatum</i>	Tall Leek-orchid			
<i>Prasophyllum frenchii</i>	Maroon Leek-orchid	E	e	
<i>Prasophyllum lindleyanum</i>	Green Leek-orchid		v	
<i>Prasophyllum odoratum</i>	Scented Leek-orchid			
<i>Prasophyllum parviflorum</i>	Slender Leek-orchid		v	
<i>Prasophyllum patens</i>	Broad-lip Leek-orchid		r	
<i>Prasophyllum pyriforme s.l.</i>	Graceful Leek-orchid			
<i>Prasophyllum spicatum</i>	Dense Leek-orchid	V	v	
<i>Prasophyllum spp.</i>	Leek Orchid			
<i>Prostanthera galbraithiae</i>	Wellington Mint-bush	V	v	
<i>Prostanthera lasianthos</i>	Victorian Christmas-bush			
<i>Prostanthera lasianthos var. lasianthos</i>	Victorian Christmas-bush			
<i>Prostanthera melissifolia</i>	Balm Mint-bush			
<i>Prostanthera nivea var. nivea</i>	Snowy Mint-bush			
<i>Prostanthera spp.</i>	Mint Bush			
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i>	Self-heal			*
<i>Prunus cerasifera</i>	Cherry Plum			*
<i>Prunus cerasifera 'Nigra'</i>	Purple-leaf Cherry-plum			*
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i>	Cherry Laurel			*
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i>	Portugal Laurel			*
<i>Prunus persica</i>	Peach			*
<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	Blackthorn			*
<i>Prunus spp.</i>	Prunus			*
<i>Pseudanthus ovalifolius</i>	Oval-leaf Pseudanthus		r	
<i>Pseudanthus spp.</i>				
<i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i>	Jersey Cudweed			
<i>Pseudoscleropodium purum</i>	Moss			*
<i>Psoralea pinnata</i>	Blue Psoralea			*
<i>Pteridium esculentum</i>	Austral Bracken			
<i>Pteris comans</i>	Netted brake		r	
<i>Pteris tremula</i>	Tender Brake			
<i>Pterostylis alpina s.l.</i>	Alpine Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis alveata</i>	Gippsland Greenhood		v	
<i>Pterostylis atrans</i>	Dark-tip Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis chlorogramma</i>	Green-striped Greenhood	V	v	
<i>Pterostylis concinna</i>	Trim Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis cucullata</i>	Leafy Greenhood	V	v	
<i>Pterostylis curta</i>	Blunt Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis decurva</i>	Summer Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis falcata s.s.</i>	Large Sickie Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis fischii</i>	Fisch's Greenhood		r	
<i>Pterostylis foliata</i>	Slender Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis furcata s.l.</i>	Sickle Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis grandiflora</i>	Cobra Greenhood		r	
<i>Pterostylis longifolia s.l.</i>	Tall Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis melagramma</i>	Tall Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis nana</i>	Dwarf Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis nutans</i>	Nodding Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis parviflora s.l.</i>	Tiny Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis parviflora s.s.</i>	Tiny Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis pedoglossa</i>	Prawn Greenhood		v	
<i>Pterostylis pedunculata</i>	Maroonhood			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Pterostylis plumosa s.l.</i>	Bearded Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis plumosa s.s.</i>	Bearded Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis revoluta</i>	Large Autumn Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis robusta s.l.</i>	Large Striped Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis sanguinea</i>	Banded Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis sp. aff. alata</i>	Striped Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis sp. aff. parviflora (Eastern Victoria)</i>	Eastern Tiny Greenhood		k	
<i>Pterostylis sp. aff. parviflora (Large Red-)</i>	Red-tip Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis spp.</i>	Greenhood			
<i>Pterostylis squamata</i>	Common Ruddyhood			
<i>Pterostylis tasmanica</i>	Southern Bearded Greenhood		k	
<i>Pterostylis tenuissima</i>	Swamp Greenhood	V	v	
<i>Pterostylis X ingens</i>	Sharp Greenhood		r	
<i>Pterostylis X toveyana</i>	Mentone Greenhood		v	
<i>Ptychomitrium australe</i>	Moss			
<i>Ptychomnion aciculare</i>	Paper Moss			
<i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i>	Borrer's Saltmarsh-grass			*
<i>Puccinellia stricta</i>	Australian Saltmarsh-grass			
<i>Puccinellia stricta var. perlaxa</i>	Plains Saltmarsh-grass			
<i>Puccinellia stricta var. stricta</i>	Australian Saltmarsh-grass			
<i>Pultenaea canaliculata</i>	Coast Bush-pea		r	
<i>Pultenaea daphnoides</i>	Large-leaf Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea dentata</i>	Clustered Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea foliolosa</i>	Small-leaf Bush-pea		r	
<i>Pultenaea gunnii</i>	Golden Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea gunnii ssp. gunnii</i>	Golden Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea hispidula</i>	Rusty Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea humilis</i>	Dwarf Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea juniperina s.l.</i>	Prickly Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea largiflorens</i>	Twiggy Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea laxiflora</i>	Loose-flower Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea mollis</i>	Soft Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea muelleri</i>	Mueller's Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea paleacea s.l.</i>	Chaffy Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea pedunculata</i>	Matted Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea prolifera</i>	Otway Bush-pea		r	
<i>Pultenaea retusa</i>	Blunt Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea scabra</i>	Rough Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea sericea</i>	Chaffy Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea spp.</i>	Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea stricta</i>	Rigid Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea tenuifolia</i>	Slender Bush-pea			
<i>Pultenaea weindorferi</i>	Swamp Bush-pea	R	r	
<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i>	Orange Firethorn			*
<i>Pyracantha crenulata</i>	Nepal Firethorn			*
<i>Pyrorchis nigricans</i>	Red-beaks			
<i>Pyrrhobryum mnioides</i>	Moss			
<i>Pyrrhobryum paramattense</i>	Moss			
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Pear			*
<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak			*
<i>Quercus spp.</i>				*
<i>Racomitrium crispulum</i>	Moss			
<i>Racopilum convolutaceum</i>	Moss			
<i>Ranunculus amphitrichus</i>	Small River Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus glabrifolius</i>	Shining Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus inundatus</i>	River Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus lappaceus</i>	Australian Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus muricatus</i>	Sharp Buttercup			*
<i>Ranunculus ophioglossifolius</i>	Snake-tongue Buttercup			*
<i>Ranunculus papulentus</i>	Large River Buttercup		k	
<i>Ranunculus parviflorus</i>	Small-flower Buttercup			*
<i>Ranunculus plebeius s.l.</i>	Forest/Hairy Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus pumilio</i>	Ferny Small-flower Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus repens</i>	Creeping Buttercup			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Ranunculus rivularis s.l.</i>	River Buttercup complex			
<i>Ranunculus sardous</i>	Pale Hairy Buttercup			*
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus ssp. sceleratus</i>	Celery Buttercup			*
<i>Ranunculus sessiliflorus</i>	Annual Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus sessiliflorus var. sessiliflorus</i>	Annual Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus spp.</i>	Buttercup			
<i>Ranunculus trilobus</i>	Large Annual Buttercup			*
<i>Rapanea howittiana</i>	Muttonwood			
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Wild Radish			*
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Common Radish			*
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i>	Giant Mustard			*
<i>Reseda lutea</i>	Cut-leaf Mignonette			*
<i>Reseda luteola</i>	Weld			*
<i>Restionaceae spp.</i>				
<i>Rhagodia candolleana ssp. candolleana</i>	Seaberry Saltbush			
<i>Rhagodia spinescens</i>	Hedge Saltbush			
<i>Rhagodia spp.</i>	Saltbush			
<i>Rhamnus alaternus</i>	Italian Buckthorn			*
<i>Rhaphiolepis indica</i>	Indian Hawthorn			*
<i>Rhizoclonium spp.</i>	Filamentous Green Alga			
<i>Rhizogonium distichum</i>	Moss			
<i>Rhizogonium novaehollandiae</i>	Moss			
<i>Rhynchostegium tenuifolium</i>	Moss			
<i>Rhytidosporum procumbens</i>	White Marianth			
<i>Riccia bifurca</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Riccia duplex</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Riccia spp.</i>				
<i>Ricciocarpos natans</i>	Ricciocarpos			
<i>Ricinocarpos pinifolius</i>	Wedding Bush			
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Castor Oil Plant			*
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Locust Tree			*
<i>Romulea bulbocodium</i>	Romulea			*
<i>Romulea rosea</i>	Onion Grass			*
<i>Romulea rosea var. australis s.s.</i>	Common Onion-grass			*
<i>Romulea spp.</i>	Onion Grass			*
<i>Rorippa gigantea</i>	Long-style Bitter-cress			
<i>Rorippa laciniata</i>	Jagged Bitter-cress			
<i>Rorippa microphylla</i>	One-row Water-cress			*
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	Two-row Water-cress			*
<i>Rorippa palustris</i>	Yellow Marsh-cress			*
<i>Rosa pimpinellifolia</i>	Burnet Rose			*
<i>Rosa rubiginosa</i>	Sweet Briar			*
<i>Rosa spp.</i>	Rose			*
<i>Rosaceae spp.</i>				
<i>Rostraria cristata</i>	Annual Cat's-tail			*
<i>Rosulabryum billardierei</i>	Bryum Bill			
<i>Rosulabryum campylothecium</i>	Moss			
<i>Rosulabryum capillare</i>	Moss			
<i>Rosulabryum torquescens</i>	Moss			
<i>Rubus chloocladus</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rubus cissburiensis</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rubus fruticosus spp. agg.</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rubus laciniatus</i>	Cut-leaf Bramble			*
<i>Rubus parvifolius</i>	Small-leaf Bramble			
<i>Rubus polyanthemus</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rubus sp. aff. armeniacus</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rubus spp.</i>	Bramble			
<i>Rubus ulmifolius</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rubus ulmifolius hybrids</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rubus vestitus</i>	Blackberry			*
<i>Rulingia prostrata</i>	Dwarf Kerrawang	E	e	
<i>Rumex bidens</i>	Mud Dock			
<i>Rumex brownii</i>	Slender Dock			
<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>	Clustered Dock			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Curled Dock			*
<i>Rumex obtusifolius ssp. obtusifolius</i>	Broad-leaf Dock			*
<i>Rumex pulcher ssp. pulcher</i>	Fiddle Dock			*
<i>Rumex spp.</i>	Dock			
<i>Rumex spp. (naturalised)</i>	Dock (naturalised)			*
<i>Rumohra adiantiformis</i>	Leathery Shield-fern			
<i>Ruppia maritima s.l.</i>	Sea Tassel			
<i>Ruppia megacarpa</i>	Large-fruit Tassel			
<i>Ruppia polycarpa</i>	Many-fruit Tassel			
<i>Ruppia spp.</i>				
<i>Ruschia tumidula</i>	Loose-flower Pigface			*
<i>Rytidosperma dimidiatum</i>	Tasmanian Wallaby-grass		r	
<i>Sagina apetala</i>	Common Pearlwort			*
<i>Sagina maritima</i>	Sea Pearlwort			*
<i>Sagina procumbens</i>	Spreading Pearlwort			*
<i>Sagina spp.</i>	Pearlwort			
<i>Sagittaria spp.</i>	Sagittaria			*
<i>Salix alba</i>	White Willow			*
<i>Salix babylonica s.l.</i>	Weeping Willow			*
<i>Salix cinerea</i>	Grey Sallow			*
<i>Salix fragilis</i>	Crack Willow			*
<i>Salix spp.</i>	Willow			*
<i>Salix X pendulina</i>	Weeping Willow			*
<i>Salix X rubens</i>	Basket Willow			*
<i>Salix X sepulcralis var. chrysocoma</i>	Golden Weeping Willow			*
<i>Salpichroa organifolia</i>	Pampas Lily-of-the-Valley			*
<i>Salsola kali</i>	Prickly Saltwort			
<i>Salsola kali aff. ssp. ruthenica</i>	Prickly Saltwort			
<i>Salsola kali aff. ssp. tragus</i>	Coast Saltwort		r	
<i>Salsola spp.</i>	Saltwort			
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i>	Wild Sage			*
<i>Sambucus gaudichaudiana</i>	White Elderberry			
<i>Sambucus nigra</i>	Common Elder			*
<i>Samolus repens</i>	Creeping Brookweed			
<i>Santalum spp.</i>				
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i>	Soapwort			*
<i>Sarcochilus australis</i>	Butterfly Orchid			
<i>Sarcocornia blackiana</i>	Thick-head Glasswort			
<i>Sarcocornia quinqueflora</i>	Beaded Glasswort			
<i>Sarcocornia quinqueflora ssp. quinqueflora</i>	Beaded Glasswort			
<i>Sarcocornia quinqueflora ssp. tasmanica</i>	Beaded Glasswort		k	
<i>Sarcocornia spp.</i>	Glasswort			
<i>Sauloma tenella</i>	Moss			
<i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i>	Pincushion			*
<i>Scaevola albida</i>	Pale Fan-flower			
<i>Scaevola hookeri</i>	Creeping Fan-flower			
<i>Scaevola ramosissima</i>	Hairy Fan-flower			
<i>Scaevola spp.</i>				
<i>Schinus molle</i>	Pepper Tree			*
<i>Schizaea asperula</i>	Rough Comb-fern			
<i>Schizaea bifida</i>	Forked Comb-fern			
<i>Schizaea fistulosa</i>	Narrow Comb-fern			
<i>Schoenoplectus pungens</i>	Sharp Club-sedge			
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i>	River Club-sedge			
<i>Schoenus apogon</i>	Common Bog-sedge			
<i>Schoenus brevifolius</i>	Zig-zag Bog-sedge			
<i>Schoenus carsei</i>	Wiry Bog-sedge		r	
<i>Schoenus fluitans</i>	Floating Bog-sedge			
<i>Schoenus latelaminatus</i>	Medusa Bog-sedge			
<i>Schoenus lepidosperma</i>	Slender Bog-sedge			
<i>Schoenus maschalinus</i>	Leafy Bog-sedge			
<i>Schoenus nitens</i>	Shiny Bog-sedge			
<i>Schoenus spp.</i>	Bog Sedge			
<i>Schoenus tesquorum</i>	Soft Bog-sedge			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Scirpus spp. (s.l.)</i>	Club Sedge			
<i>Sclerolaena muricata var. muricata</i>	Black Roly-poly		k	
<i>Sclerostegia arbuscula</i>	Shrubby Glasswort			
<i>Scutellaria humilis</i>	Dwarf Skullcap			
<i>Sebaea albidiflora</i>	White Sebaea			
<i>Sebaea ovata</i>	Yellow Sebaea			
<i>Sebaea spp.</i>				
<i>Secale cereale ssp. cereale</i>	Rye			*
<i>Sedum acre</i>	Wall-pepper			*
<i>Sedum praealtum ssp. praealtum</i>	Shrubby Stonecrop			*
<i>Selaginella gracillima</i>	Tiny Selaginella			
<i>Selaginella kraussiana</i>	Garden Selaginella			*
<i>Selaginella spp.</i>	Selaginella			
<i>Selaginella uliginosa</i>	Swamp Selaginella			
<i>Selliera radicans</i>	Shiny Swamp-mat			
<i>Sematophyllum amoenum</i>	Moss			
<i>Sematophyllum homomallum</i>	Moss			
<i>Senecio angulatus</i>	Climbing Groundsel			*
<i>Senecio biserratus</i>	Jagged Fireweed			
<i>Senecio diaschides</i>	Shingle Fireweed		r	
<i>Senecio elegans</i>	Purple Groundsel			*
<i>Senecio glomeratus</i>	Annual Fireweed			
<i>Senecio hispidulus</i>	Rough Fireweed			
<i>Senecio hispidulus var. hispidulus</i>	Rough Fireweed			
<i>Senecio jacobaea</i>	Ragwort			*
<i>Senecio linearifolius</i>	Fireweed Groundsel			
<i>Senecio minimus</i>	Shrubby Fireweed			
<i>Senecio odoratus var. odoratus</i>	Scented Groundsel			
<i>Senecio pinnatifolius</i>	Variable Groundsel			
<i>Senecio pinnatifolius var. 2</i>	Dune Groundsel			
<i>Senecio pinnatifolius var. 3</i>	Lance-leaf Groundsel			
<i>Senecio pinnatifolius var. pinnatifolius</i>	Rock Groundsel			
<i>Senecio quadridentatus</i>	Cotton Fireweed			
<i>Senecio sp. aff. tenuiflorus</i>	Beaked Fireweed			
<i>Senecio spathulatus s.l.</i>	Dune Groundsel			
<i>Senecio spp.</i>	Groundsel			
<i>Senecio squarrosus</i>	Leafy Fireweed			
<i>Senecio tenuiflorus</i>	Slender Fireweed			
<i>Senecio vagus ssp. vagus</i>	Saw Groundsel			
<i>Senecio velleioides</i>	Forest Groundsel			
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i>	Common Groundsel			*
<i>Senna aciphylla</i>	Sprawling Cassia		r	
<i>Senna multiglandulosa</i>	Downy Senna			*
<i>Senna spp.</i>	Cassia			
<i>Setaria gracilis</i>	Slender Pigeon Grass			*
<i>Setaria gracilis var. gracilis</i>	Slender Pigeon Grass			*
<i>Setaria gracilis var. pauciseta</i>	Slender Pigeon Grass			*
<i>Setaria italica</i>	Italian Millet			*
<i>Setaria jubiflora</i>	Warrego Summer-grass			#
<i>Setaria pumila ssp. pumila</i>	Pale Pigeon-grass			*
<i>Setaria spp. (naturalised)</i>	Pigeon Grass			*
<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	Whorled Pigeon-grass			*
<i>Setaria viridis</i>	Green Pigeon-grass			*
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i>	Field Madder			*
<i>Sieglingia decumbens</i>	Heath Grass			*
<i>Sigesbeckia orientalis ssp. orientalis</i>	Indian Weed			
<i>Silene conica</i>	Striated Catchfly			*
<i>Silene gallica</i>	French Catchfly			*
<i>Silene gallica var. gallica</i>	French Catchfly			*
<i>Silene gallica var. quinquevulnera</i>	Spotted Catchfly			*
<i>Silene latifolia</i>	White Campion			*
<i>Silene longicaulis</i>	Portuguese Catchfly			*
<i>Silene nocturna</i>	Mediterranean Catchfly			*
<i>Silene spp.</i>	Catchfly			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Silene vulgaris</i>	Bladder Campion			*
<i>Silene vulgaris ssp. vulgaris</i>	Bladder Campion			*
<i>Siloxerus multiflorus</i>	Small Wrinklewort			
<i>Silybum marianum</i>	Variegated Thistle			*
<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	London Rocket			*
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>	Hedge Mustard			*
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i>	Indian Hedge-mustard			*
<i>Sisymbrium spp.</i>	Mustard			*
<i>Sisyrinchium iridifolium</i>	Blue Pigroot			*
<i>Smilax australis</i>	Austral Sarsaparilla			
<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Glossy Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum aviculare</i>	Kangaroo Apple			
<i>Solanum chenopodioides</i>	Whiteworm Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum douglasii</i>	Douglas' Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i>	Silver-leaf Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum furcatum</i>	Broad Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum jasminoides</i>	Jasmine Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum laciniatum</i>	Large Kangaroo Apple			
<i>Solanum linnaeanum</i>	Apple of Sodom			*
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>	Wild Tobacco Tree			*
<i>Solanum nigrum s.l.</i>	Black Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum nigrum s.s.</i>	Black Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum opacum</i>	Green-berry Nightshade			
<i>Solanum physalifolium var. nitidibaccatum</i>	Cherry Nightshade			*
<i>Solanum prinophyllum</i>	Forest Nightshade			
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	Madeira Winter-cherry			*
<i>Solanum spp.</i>	Nightshade			
<i>Solanum triflorum</i>	Cut-leaf Nightshade			*
<i>Solenogyne dominii</i>	Smooth Solenogyne			
<i>Solenogyne gunnii</i>	Hairy Solenogyne			
<i>Solenogyne spp.</i>	Solenogyne			
<i>Solidago canadensis var. scabra</i>	Canadian Golden-rod			*
<i>Soliva sessilis</i>	Jo Jo			*
<i>Soliva spp.</i>	Jo Jo			*
<i>Sollya heterophylla</i>	Bluebell Creeper			*
<i>Sonchus asper s.l.</i>	Rough Sow-thistle			*
<i>Sonchus asper ssp. asper</i>	Rough Sow-thistle			*
<i>Sonchus hydrophilus</i>	Native Sow-thistle			
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Common Sow-thistle			*
<i>Sonchus spp.</i>	Sow Thistle			
<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>				*
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Johnson Grass			*
<i>Sowerbaea juncea</i>	Rush Lily		r	
<i>Sparaxis bulbifera</i>	Sparaxis			*
<i>Sparaxis spp.</i>				*
<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i>	Harlequin-flower			*
<i>Sparganium erectum</i>	Branching Bur-reed			*
<i>Spartina anglica</i>	Common Cord-grass			*
<i>Spartina spp.</i>	Cord Grass			*
<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	Corn Spurrey			*
<i>Spergularia marina s.l.</i>	Salt Sand-spurrey			
<i>Spergularia media s.l.</i>	Coast Sand-spurrey			
<i>Spergularia rubra s.l.</i>	Red Sand-spurrey			*
<i>Spergularia sp. 1</i>	Native Sea-spurrey			
<i>Spergularia spp.</i>	Sand Spurrey			
<i>Sphaerolobium minus</i>	Eastern Globe-pea			
<i>Sphaerolobium vimineum s.l.</i>	Leafless Globe-pea			
<i>Sphaerolobium vimineum s.s.</i>	Leafless Globe-pea			
<i>Sphagnum cristatum</i>	Peat Moss			
<i>Sphagnum falciculatum</i>	Peat Moss			
<i>Sphagnum novozelandicum</i>	Peat Moss			
<i>Sphagnum spp.</i>	Peat Moss			
<i>Spiloxene capensis</i>	Spiloxene			*
<i>Spinifex sericeus</i>	Hairy Spinifex			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Spiranthes australis</i>	Austral Ladies' Tresses			
<i>Spirodela punctata</i>	Thin Duckweed			
<i>Sporobolus africanus</i>	Rat-tail Grass			*
<i>Sporobolus spp.</i>	Rat-tail Grass			
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Salt Couch			
<i>Sprengelia incarnata</i>	Pink Swamp-heath			
<i>Spyridium parvifolium</i>	Dusty Miller			
<i>Stachys arvensis</i>	Stagger Weed			*
<i>Stackhousia monogyna</i>	Creamy Stackhousia			
<i>Stackhousia spathulata</i>	Coast Stackhousia		k	
<i>Stackhousia spp.</i>	Stackhousia			
<i>Stackhousia viminea</i>	Slender Stackhousia			
<i>Stellaria angustifolia</i>	Swamp Starwort			
<i>Stellaria caespitosa</i>	Matted Starwort			
<i>Stellaria flaccida</i>	Forest Starwort			
<i>Stellaria media</i>	Chickweed			*
<i>Stellaria multiflora</i>	Rayless Starwort			
<i>Stellaria pallida</i>	Lesser Chickweed			*
<i>Stellaria pungens</i>	Prickly Starwort			
<i>Stellaria spp.</i>	Starwort			
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	Buffalo Grass			*
<i>Sticherus tener s.l.</i>	Silky Fan-fern			
<i>Stuartina muelleri</i>	Spoon Cudweed			
<i>Stylidium beaugleholei</i>	Beauglehole's Trigger-plant			
<i>Stylidium despectum</i>	Small Trigger-plant			
<i>Stylidium graminifolium s.l.</i>	Grass Trigger-plant			
<i>Stylidium inundatum</i>	Hundreds and Thousands			
<i>Stylidium perpusillum</i>	Slender Trigger-plant			
<i>Stylidium spp.</i>	Trigger Plant			
<i>Stypantra glauca</i>	Nodding Blue-lily			
<i>Styphelia adscendens</i>	Golden Heath			
<i>Styphelia spp.</i>	Styphelia			
<i>Suaeda australis</i>	Austral Seablite			
<i>Suaeda baccifera</i>	Berry Seablite			*
<i>Suaeda spp.</i>	Seablite			
<i>Swainsona lessertiifolia</i>	Coast Swainson-pea			
<i>Swainsona spp.</i>	Swainson Pea			
<i>Tamarix ramosissima</i>	Tamarisk			*
<i>Tamarix spp.</i>	Tamarisk			*
<i>Taraxacum officinale spp. agg.</i>	Garden Dandelion			*
<i>Taraxacum Sect. Hamata</i>	Garden Dandelion			*
<i>Taraxacum spp.</i>	Dandelion			
<i>Tayloria octoblepharis</i>	Dung Moss			
<i>Telaranea tetradactyla</i>	Liverwort		k	
<i>Tetragonia implexicoma</i>	Bower Spinach			
<i>Tetragonia spp.</i>	Native Spinach			
<i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i>	New Zealand Spinach			
<i>Tetrapterum cylindricum</i>	Moss			
<i>Tetralia capillaris</i>	Hair Sedge			
<i>Tetrarrhena acuminata</i>	Pointed Rice-grass			
<i>Tetrarrhena distichophylla</i>	Hairy Rice-grass			
<i>Tetrarrhena juncea</i>	Forest Wire-grass			
<i>Tetrarrhena spp.</i>	Rice Grass			
<i>Tetrarrhena turfosa</i>	Smooth Rice-grass			
<i>Tetralthea bauerifolia</i>	Heath Pink-bells			
<i>Tetralthea ciliata</i>	Pink-bells			
<i>Tetralthea labillardierei</i>	Glandular Pink-bells			
<i>Tetralthea pilosa</i>	Hairy Pink-bells			
<i>Tetralthea pilosa ssp. latifolia</i>	Hairy Pink-bells			
<i>Tetralthea pilosa ssp. pilosa</i>	Hairy Pink-bells			
<i>Tetralthea spp.</i>	Pink Bells			
<i>Tetralthea stenocarpa</i>	Long Pink-bells	R	r	
<i>Thelionema caespitosum</i>	Tufted Lily			
<i>Thelymitra antennifera</i>	Rabbit Ears			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Thelymitra aristata</i>	Great Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra benthamiana</i>	Blotched Sun-orchid		v	
<i>Thelymitra carnea</i>	Pink Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra circumsepta</i>	Naked Sun-orchid		v	
<i>Thelymitra epipactoides</i>	Metallic Sun-orchid	E	e	
<i>Thelymitra erosa</i>	Swamp Sun-orchid		e	
<i>Thelymitra flexuosa</i>	Twisted Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra hiemalis</i>	Winter Sun-orchid		e	
<i>Thelymitra holmesii</i>	Blue-star Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra improcera</i>	Heathland Sun-orchid		k	
<i>Thelymitra ixioides s.l.</i>	Spotted Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra ixioides s.s.</i>	Spotted Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra longiloba</i>	Marsh Sun-orchid		e	
<i>Thelymitra malvina</i>	Mauve-tuft Sun-orchid		v	
<i>Thelymitra matthewsii</i>	Spiral Sun-orchid	V	v	
<i>Thelymitra media s.l.</i>	Tall Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra media s.s.</i>	Tall Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra merraniae</i>	Merran's Sun-orchid		e	
<i>Thelymitra mucida</i>	Plum Orchid		v	
<i>Thelymitra nuda</i>	Plain Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra pauciflora s.l.</i>	Slender Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra pauciflora s.s.</i>	Slender Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra rubra</i>	Salmon Sun-orchid			
<i>Thelymitra sp. aff. ixioides (French Island)</i>	French Island Sun-orchid		k	
<i>Thelymitra spp.</i>	Sun Orchid			
<i>Thelymitra X irregularis</i>	Crested Sun-orchid		r	
<i>Thelymitra X macmillanii</i>	Crimson Sun-orchid		v	
<i>Thelymitra X truncata complex</i>	Hybrid Sun-orchid complex			
<i>Themeda spp.</i>	Kangaroo Grass			
<i>Themeda triandra</i>	Kangaroo Grass			
<i>Thesium australe</i>	Austral Toad-flax	V	v	
<i>Thinopyrum junceiforme</i>	Sea Wheat-grass			*
<i>Thomasia petalocalyx</i>	Paper Flower		r	
<i>Threlkeldia diffusa</i>	Coast Bonefruit			
<i>Thryptomene micrantha</i>	Ribbed Thryptomene		r	
<i>Thryptomene spp.</i>	Thryptomene			
<i>Thuidium furfursum</i>	Golden Weft-moss			
<i>Thuidium laeviusculum s.s.</i>	Forest Weft-moss		v	
<i>Thuidium sparsum</i>	Weft Moss			
<i>Thuidium spp.</i>	Weft Moss			
<i>Thysanotus patersonii</i>	Twining Fringe-lily			
<i>Thysanotus spp.</i>	Fringe Lily			
<i>Thysanotus tuberosus</i>	Common Fringe-lily			
<i>Thysanotus tuberosus ssp. tuberosus</i>	Common Fringe-lily			
<i>Tmesipteris elongata ssp. elongata</i>	Slender Fork-fern		v	
<i>Tmesipteris ovata</i>	Oval Fork-fern		r	
<i>Tmesipteris parva</i>	Small Fork-fern			
<i>Todea barbara</i>	Austral King-fern			
<i>Tolpis barbata</i>	Tolpis			*
<i>Torilis nodosa</i>	Knotted Parsley			*
<i>Tortella cirrhata</i>	Moss			
<i>Tortula antarctica</i>	Moss			
<i>Tortula muralis</i>	Common Wall-moss			
<i>Tortula papillosa</i>	Moss			
<i>Trachymene anisocarpa</i>	Parsnip Trachymene			
<i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i>	Wandering Jew			*
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>	Salsify			*
<i>Tragus australianus</i>	Small Burr-grass		r	
<i>Trianoptiles solitaria</i>	Subterranean Cape-sedge			*
<i>Tribolium acutiflorum s.l.</i>	Desmazeria			*
<i>Tribolium obliterum</i>	Desmazeria			*
<i>Tribolium uniolae</i>	Secund Desmazeria			*
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Caltrop			#
<i>Trichostomopsis australasiae</i>	Moss			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	Yellow Rush-lily			
<i>Tricostularia pauciflora</i>	Needle Bog-sedge			
<i>Trifolium angustifolium</i> var. <i>angustifolium</i>	Narrow-leaf Clover			*
<i>Trifolium arvense</i> var. <i>arvense</i>	Hare's-foot Clover			*
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> var. <i>campestre</i>	Hop Clover			*
<i>Trifolium cernuum</i>	Drooping-flower Clover			*
<i>Trifolium dubium</i>	Suckling Clover			*
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> var. <i>fragiferum</i>	Strawberry Clover			*
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	Cluster Clover			*
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> var. <i>incarnatum</i>	Crimson Clover			*
<i>Trifolium michelianum</i> var. <i>michelianum</i>	Annual White Clover			*
<i>Trifolium ornithopodioides</i>	Birdsfoot Clover			*
<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	Red Clover			*
<i>Trifolium repens</i> var. <i>repens</i>	White Clover			*
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i>	Shaftal Clover			*
<i>Trifolium scabrum</i>	Rough Clover			*
<i>Trifolium</i> spp.	Clover			*
<i>Trifolium striatum</i>	Knotted Clover			*
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i>	Subterranean Clover			*
<i>Trifolium suffocatum</i>	Suffocated Clover			*
<i>Trifolium tomentosum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i>	Woolly Clover			*
<i>Triglochin alcockiae</i>	Southern Water-ribbons			
<i>Triglochin microtuberosum</i>	Eastern Water-ribbons		r	
<i>Triglochin minutissimum</i>	Tiny Arrowgrass		r	
<i>Triglochin mucronatum</i>	Prickly Arrowgrass		r	
<i>Triglochin multifructum</i>	Northern Water-ribbons			#
<i>Triglochin nanum</i>	Dwarf Arrowgrass			
<i>Triglochin procerum</i> s.l.	Water Ribbons			
<i>Triglochin procerum</i> s.s.	Common Water-ribbons			
<i>Triglochin rheophilum</i>	Braided Water-ribbons			
<i>Triglochin</i> spp.	Water Ribbons			
<i>Triglochin striatum</i>	Streaked Arrowgrass			
<i>Triptilodiscus pygmaeus</i>	Common Sunray			
<i>Triquetrella papillata</i>	Moss			
<i>Trithuria submersa</i>	Trithuria			
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	Wheat			*
<i>Tritonia lineata</i>	Lined Tritonia			*
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	Nasturtium			*
<i>Tylimanthus tenellus</i>	Liverwort			
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Cumbungi			
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	Great Reedmace			*
<i>Typha orientalis</i>	Cumbungi			
<i>Typha</i> spp.				
<i>Ulex europaeus</i>	Gorse			*
<i>Ulmus</i> spp.	Elm			*
<i>Uncinia tenella</i>	Delicate Hook-sedge			
Undetermined spp.	Undetermined species			
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	Common Nettle			*
<i>Urtica incisa</i>	Scrub Nettle			
<i>Urtica urens</i>	Small Nettle			*
<i>Usnea</i> spp.	Old Man's Beard			
<i>Utricularia australis</i>	Yellow Bladderwort			
<i>Utricularia dichotoma</i> s.l.	Purple Bladderwort			
<i>Utricularia gibba</i>	Floating Bladderwort			*
<i>Utricularia lateriflora</i>	Tiny Bladderwort			
<i>Utricularia</i> spp.				
<i>Utricularia tenella</i>	Pink Bladderwort			
<i>Utricularia uniflora</i>	Single Bladderwort			
<i>Vallisneria americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	Ribbon-weed			
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	Eel-weed			
<i>Vallisneria</i> spp.	Eel-weed			
<i>Velleia paradoxa</i>	Spur Velleia			
<i>Vellereophyton dealbatum</i>	White Cudweed			*
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i>	Moth Mullein			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Verbascum spp.</i>				*
<i>Verbascum thapsus sp. thapsus</i>	Great Mullein			*
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i>	Twiggy Mullein			*
<i>Verbena bonariensis s.l.</i>	Purple-top Verbena			*
<i>Verbena officinalis s.l.</i>	Common Verbena			#
<i>Verbena spp.</i>	Verbena			
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i>	Blue Water-speedwell			*
<i>Veronica arvensis</i>	Wall Speedwell			*
<i>Veronica calycina</i>	Hairy Speedwell			
<i>Veronica gracilis</i>	Slender Speedwell			
<i>Veronica hederifolia</i>	Ivy-leaf Speedwell			*
<i>Veronica notabilis</i>	Forest Speedwell			
<i>Veronica peregrina</i>	Wandering Speedwell			*
<i>Veronica persica</i>	Persian Speedwell			*
<i>Veronica plebeia</i>	Trailing Speedwell			
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme Speedwell			
<i>Veronica spp.</i>				
<i>Vesicularia reticulata</i>	Moss			
<i>Viburnum tinus</i>	Laurestinus			*
<i>Vicia hirsuta</i>	Tiny Vetch			*
<i>Vicia sativa</i>	Common Vetch			*
<i>Vicia sativa ssp. nigra</i>	Narrow-leaf Vetch			*
<i>Vicia sativa ssp. sativa</i>	Common Vetch			*
<i>Vicia spp.</i>				*
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>	Slender Vetch			*
<i>Vicia villosa ssp. villosa</i>	Hairy Vetch			*
<i>Villarsia exaltata</i>	Erect Marsh-flower			
<i>Villarsia reniformis</i>	Running Marsh-flower			
<i>Villarsia spp.</i>				
<i>Viminaria juncea</i>	Golden Spray			
<i>Vinca major</i>	Blue Periwinkle			*
<i>Viola betonicifolia ssp. betonicifolia</i>	Showy Violet			
<i>Viola cleistogamoides</i>	Hidden Violet			
<i>Viola hederacea s.l.</i>	Ivy-leaf Violet			
<i>Viola hederacea s.s.</i>	Ivy-leaf Violet			
<i>Viola odorata</i>	Common Violet			*
<i>Viola riviniana</i>	Common Dog Violet			*
<i>Viola sieberiana s.l.</i>	Tiny Violet			
<i>Viola sieberiana s.s.</i>	Tiny Violet		k	
<i>Viola spp.</i>	Violet			
<i>Vittadinia cervicularis var. subcervicularis</i>	Annual New Holland Daisy			
<i>Vittadinia cuneata</i>	Fuzzy New Holland Daisy			
<i>Vittadinia dissecta s.l.</i>	Dissected New Holland Daisy			
<i>Vittadinia gracilis</i>	Woolly New Holland Daisy			
<i>Vittadinia muelleri</i>	Narrow-leaf New Holland Daisy			
<i>Vitus spp.</i>				*
<i>Vulpia bromoides</i>	Squirrel-tail Fescue			*
<i>Vulpia ciliata</i>	Fringed Fescue			*
<i>Vulpia fasciculata</i>	Dune Fescue			*
<i>Vulpia muralis</i>	Wall Fescue			*
<i>Vulpia myuros</i>	Rat's-tail Fescue			*
<i>Vulpia myuros f. megalura</i>	Fox-tail Fescue			*
<i>Vulpia myuros f. myuros</i>	Rat's-tail Fescue			*
<i>Vulpia spp.</i>	Fescue			*
<i>Wahlenbergia communis s.l.</i>	Tufted Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilenta s.l.</i>	Annual Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilis s.l.</i>	Sprawling Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilis s.s.</i>	Sprawling Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia graniticola</i>	Granite Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia gymnoclada</i>	Naked Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia luteola</i>	Yellowish Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia multicaulis s.l.</i>	Many-stemmed Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia multicaulis s.s.</i>	Many-stemmed Bluebell			
<i>Wahlenbergia spp.</i>				

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Wahlenbergia stricta s.l.</i>	Tall Bluebell			
<i>Watsonia aletroides</i>	Watsonia			*
<i>Watsonia borbonica</i>	Rosy Watsonia			*
<i>Watsonia marginata</i>	Bordered Watsonia			*
<i>Watsonia meriana var. bulbifera</i>	Bulbil Watsonia			*
<i>Watsonia spp.</i>	Watsonia			*
<i>Watsonia versfeldii</i>	Watsonia			*
<i>Wedelia glauca</i>	Pascalia			*
<i>Weissia controversa</i>	Moss			
<i>Weymouthia mollis</i>	Moss			
<i>Wijkia extenuata</i>	Spear Moss			
<i>Wilsonia backhousei</i>	Narrow-leaf Wilsonia			
<i>Wilsonia humilis</i>	Silky Wilsonia			
<i>Wilsonia rotundifolia</i>	Round-leaf Wilsonia			
<i>Wolffia australiana</i>	Tiny Duckweed			
<i>Wurmbea dioica</i>	Common Early Nancy			
<i>Wurmbea dioica ssp. dioica</i>	Common Early Nancy			
<i>Wurmbea latifolia ssp. vanessae</i>	Broad-leaf Early Nancy			
<i>Wurmbea spp.</i>	Early Nancy			
<i>Wurmbea uniflora</i>	One-flower Early Nancy		r	
<i>Xanthium spinosum</i>	Bathurst Burr			*
<i>Xanthium spp.</i>	Cockleburr			*
<i>Xanthorrhoea australis</i>	Austral Grass-tree			
<i>Xanthorrhoea minor ssp. lutea</i>	Small Grass-tree			
<i>Xanthorrhoea resinosa</i>	Spear Grass-tree			
<i>Xanthorrhoea spp.</i>	Grass Tree			
<i>Xanthosia dissecta s.l.</i>	Cut-leaf Xanthosia			
<i>Xanthosia dissecta s.s.</i>	Native Parsley			
<i>Xanthosia huegelii</i>	Heath Xanthosia			
<i>Xanthosia leiophylla</i>	Parsley Xanthosia		r	
<i>Xanthosia pilosa</i>	Woolly Xanthosia			
<i>Xanthosia pusilla spp. agg.</i>	Heath Xanthosia			
<i>Xanthosia spp.</i>	Xanthosia			
<i>Xanthosia tasmanica</i>	Southern Xanthosia		r	
<i>Xanthosia tridentata</i>	Hill Xanthosia			
<i>Xyris gracilis</i>	Slender Yellow-eye			
<i>Xyris operculata</i>	Tall Yellow-eye			
<i>Xyris spp.</i>	Yellow Eye			
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>				
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>	White Arum Lily			*
<i>Zieria arborescens</i>	Stinkwood			
<i>Zieria veronicea</i>	Pink Zieria		r	
<i>Zoopsis argentea</i>	Glass-bead Liverwort			
<i>Zostera muelleri</i>	Dwarf Grass-wrack			
<i>Zoysia macrantha</i>	Prickly Couch			
<i>Zygodon intermedius</i>	Moss			
<i>Zygodon menziesii</i>	Moss			
<i>Zygodon minutus</i>	Moss			
<i>Zygophyllum billardierei</i>	Coast Twin-leaf			

**Appendix 2e. Abbreviations used in the current threatened flora tables for the Gippsland Plain bioregion.**

	<b>Australian Status (EA 2003 – July 2003)</b>
X	Extinct
CE	Critically endangered
End	Endangered
Vul	Vulnerable
CD	Conservation Dependant
	<b>Victorian Flora Status (NRE 2002)</b>
x	Extinct
e	Endangered
v	Vulnerable
	<b>FFG (SAC 2002/3 – July 2003)</b>
L	Listed
N	Nominated to be listed
X	Rejected or deemed ineligible to be listed
Un	Unassessed in the <b>BNA Analysis – 1997/8 (Vic)</b>

### Appendix 3a. Bioregional Network Analysis priority/risk rankings for threatened fauna in Gippsland Plain bioregion

		RISK RANKING IN BIOREGION			Total
		More Concern A	B	Less Concern C	
Occurrence ↑ More Important ↓ Less Important	1	14	7	3	24
	2	7	6	3	16
	3	7	5	2	14
	4	6	2	3	11
Total		34	20	11	65

NB: There were 48 fauna species, which were not assessed for the BNA analysis for the Gippsland Plain bioregion species may appear in more than one risk category.

		MORE CONCERN		LESS CONCERN		
OCCURRENCE STATUS:  MORE IMPORTANT ↑ ↓ LESS IMPORTANT	1A	Australasian Bittern 13% Other State	Baillon's Crake 11% Other State	Southern Curlew 17% Park		
		Australasian Bittern 10% Private	Baillon's Crake 4% Park	Fairy Tern 30% Park		
		Australian Whitebait 100% Park	Baillon's Crake 6% Private	Glossy Grass Skink 18% Park		
		Cox's Gudgeon 20% Other State	Cape Barren Goose 40% Park	Glossy Grass Skink 12% Private		
		Dwarf Galaxias 25% Other State	Damselfly 20% Park			
		Dwarf Galaxias 25% Private	Hooded Plover 27% Park			
		Great Egret 24% Park	River Blackfish 6% Other State			
		Great Egret 16% Private	Tyler's Toadlet 14% Park			
		Intermediate Egret 32% Park				
		Kelp Gull 100% Other State				
		King Quail 100% Park				
		Lewin's Rail 8% Park				
		Lewin's Rail 21% Private				
		Little Tern 50% Park				
		New Holland Mouse 63% Park				
		Swamp Skink 28% Park				
		Swamp Skink 19% Private				
		Warragul Burrowing Cray 75% Private				
	White-bellied Sea-Eagle 26% Park					
	2A	Barking Owl 3% Private	2B	Australian Grayling 5% Other State	2C	Grey Goshawk 4% Forest
	Intermediate Egret 8% Private	Australian Grayling 5% Private	Caspian Tern 20% Park	Grey Goshawk 4% Private	Pied Cormorant 18% Park	
	Little Egret 24% Park	Giant Gippsland Earthworm 15% Private	Glossy Ibis 10% Park	Swamp Antechinus 9% Park		
	Painted Snipe 10% Private	Royal Spoonbill 15% Other State	Royal Spoonbill 15% Park			
	Powerful Owl 3% Private	Tyler's Toadlet 13% Forest	Tyler's Toadlet 13% Private			
	Swamp Skink 6% Other State					
	White-bellied Sea-Eagle 9% Private					
	3A	Australasian Bittern 3% Park	3B	Cape Barren Goose 10% Private	3C	Crested Tern 10% Park
	Grey-crowned Babbler 4% Private	Hooded Plover 3% Other State	Martin's Toadlet 3% Park	Swamp Antechinus 5% Private		
	Little Egret 6% Private	Martin's Toadlet 12% Private				
	New Holland Mouse 4% Other State	Nankeen Night Heron 5% Private				
	New Holland Mouse 4% Private	River Blackfish 3% Private				
	Orange-bellied Parrot 3% Park					
	Swamp Skink 3% Forest					
	Warragul Burrowing Cray 25% Other State					
	4A	Barking Owl 1% Forest	4B	Giant Gippsland Earthworm 2% Local	4C	Grey Goshawk 2% Park
	Barking Owl 1% Park	Giant Gippsland Earthworm 2% Other State	Giant Gippsland Earthworm 1% Park	Pied Cormorant 2% Private	Swamp Antechinus 2% Commonwealth	
	Grey-crowned Babbler 1% Local	Giant Gippsland Earthworm 1% Park	River Blackfish 1% Forest			
	Lewin's Rail 2% Commonwealth	River Blackfish 1% Forest	River Blackfish 1% Park			
	Orange-bellied Parrot 1% Other State					
	Orange-bellied Parrot 1% Private					
	Powerful Owl 0% Forest					
	Powerful Owl 1% Other State					
	Powerful Owl 1% Park					
	Swift Parrot 2% Forest					
	Swift Parrot 2% Park					
	Swift Parrot 2% Private					

Legend	
1A	Full Commitment
1B, 2A, 3A	Substantive Participation
1C, 2B, 4A	Planning Awareness / Opportunistic Action
2C, 3B, 3C, 4B, 4C	Planning Awareness / Watching Brief

**Appendix 3b. Bioregional Network Analysis Response Levels and management for threatened fauna in Gippsland Plain bioregion**

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Less harmful baiting	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Remove in-stream barriers	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Reduce use of pesticides/herbicides	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Visitor management	Signing	Education / interpretation	Enforcement	Lead shot / hunting / fishing line	Control Die-off	Maintain water regime	Remove competitors	Slashing	
<b>Australasian Bittern <i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i></b>																																			
End	L			Other State	50%	25%	1	A	4	0		0			1					0	0														
End	L			Park	10%	25%	3	A	3	2		2			1					3	1														
End	L			EAST GIPPSLAND	40%	25%	1	A	4																										
End	L			PORT PHILLIP	40%	25%	1	A	4	0			0	0	0			0		0	0														
End	L			WEST GIPPSLAND	40%	25%	1	A	4																										
<b>Australian Bass <i>Macquaria novemaculeata</i></b>																																			
				Other State	60%	20%	2							0	0			0		0															
				Park	20%	20%	3																												
				EAST GIPPSLAND	20%	20%	3																												
				WEST GIPPSLAND	20%	20%	3							0	0			0		0															
				PORT PHILLIP	20%	20%	3							0	0			0		0															
<b>Australian Fur Seal <i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i></b>																																			
Vul				Park	100%	30%	1	B	3	2																									
<b>Australian Grayling <i>Prototroctes maraena</i></b>																																			
VU	Vul	L		Other State	50%	10%	2	B	2					0	0			0		0															
VU	Vul	L		PORT PHILLIP	50%	10%	2	B	2					0	0			0		0															
VU	Vul	L		WEST GIPPSLAND	50%	10%	2	B	2					0	0			0		0															
<b>Australian Pelican <i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i></b>																																			
				Park	100%	30%	1			3		2															4								
<b>Australian Whitebait <i>Lovettia sealii</i></b>																																			
Vul	L			Park	100%	100%	1	A	4								0		0																
<b>Baillon's Crane <i>Porzana pusilla</i></b>																																			
Vul	L			Other State	50%	21%	1	B	3	0		0		1						1	1														
Vul	L			Park	20%	21%	1	B	3	2		2		1						2	1														
Vul	L			EAST GIPPSLAND	30%	21%	1	B	3																										
Vul	L			PORT PHILLIP	30%	21%	1	B	3	0			0	0	0			0		0	0														

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Less harmful baiting	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Remove in-stream barriers	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Reduce use of pesticides/herbicides	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Visitor management	Signage	Education / interpretation	Enforcement	Lead shot / hunting / fishing line	Control Die-off	Maintain water regime	Remove competitors	Slashing			
Vul	L			WEST GIPPSLAND	30%	21%	1	B	3																												
<b>Barking Owl <i>Ninox connivens</i></b>																																					
End	L			Forest	25%	5%	4	A	2																												
End	L			Park	25%	5%	4	A	2											0																	
End	L			EAST GIPPSLAND	50%	5%	2	A	3																												
End	L			PORT PHILLIP	50%	5%	2	A	3																		0										
End	L			WEST GIPPSLAND	50%	5%	2	A	3																		0										
<b>Cape Barren Goose <i>Cereopsis novaehollandiae</i></b>																																					
Vul				Park	80%	50%	1	B	3																												
Vul				NO CMA	20%	50%	3	B	1																												
Vul				PORT PHILLIP	20%	50%	3	B	1																												
Vul				WEST GIPPSLAND	20%	50%	3	B	1																												
<b>Caspian Tern <i>Sterna caspia</i></b>																																					
Vul	L			Park	100%	20%	2	B	2	3																											
<b>Cox's Gudgeon <i>Gobiomorphus coxii</i></b>																																					
End	L			Other State	100%	20%	1	A	4				0				0																				
<b>Crested Tern <i>Sterna bergii</i></b>																																					
LN				Park	100%	10%	3	C	1	3																											
<b>Damselfly <i>Hemiphysalis mirabilis</i></b>																																					
VU	Vul	L	46	Park	100%	20%	1	B	3							0																				0	
<b>Darter <i>Anhinga melanogaster</i></b>																																					
				Park	100%	5%	3																														
<b>Dwarf Galaxias <i>Galaxiella pusilla</i></b>																																					
VU	LN	L		Other State	50%	50%	1	A	4				0				0		0																		
VU	LN	L		EAST GIPPSLAND	50%	50%	1	A	4																												
VU	LN	L		PORT PHILLIP	50%	50%	1	A	4				0				0		0																		
VU	LN	L		WEST GIPPSLAND	50%	50%	1	A	4				0				0		0																		
<b>Eastern Curlew <i>Numenius madagascariensis</i></b>																																					
LN				Park	100%	17%	1	C	2	3																											
<b>Fairy Tern <i>Sterna nereis</i></b>																																					

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Less harmful baiting	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Remove in-stream barriers	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Reduce use of pesticides/herbicides	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Visitor management	Signage	Education / interpretation	Enforcement	Lead shot / hunting / fishing line	Control Die-off	Maintain water regime	Remove competitors	Slashing					
Vul	L			Park	100%	30%	1	C	2	3																													
<b>Giant Gippsland Earthworm <i>Megascolides australis</i></b>																																							
VU	Vul	L	77	Local	10%	20%	4	B	1					0	0																								
VU	Vul	L	77	Other State	10%	20%	4	B	1				0	0	0		0		0	0																			
VU	Vul	L	77	Park	5%	20%	4	B	1																														
VU	Vul	L	77	PORT PHILLIP	75%	20%	2	B	2				0	0	0		0			0																			
VU	Vul	L	77	WEST GIPPSLAND	75%	20%	2	B	2				0							0																			
<b>Glossy Grass Skink <i>Pseudemoia rawlinsoni</i></b>																																							
LN				Park	60%	30%	1	C	2	0				0																									
LN				EAST GIPPSLAND	40%	30%	1	C	2																														
LN				PORT PHILLIP	40%	30%	1	C	2	0																													
LN				WEST GIPPSLAND	40%	30%	1	C	2	0				0																									
<b>Glossy Ibis <i>Plegadis falcinellus</i></b>																																							
Vul				Park	100%	10%	2	B	2																														
<b>Great Egret <i>Ardea alba</i></b>																																							
End	L	120		Park	60%	40%	1	A	4								4			4					0														
End	L	120		EAST GIPPSLAND	40%	40%	1	A	4																														
End	L	120		NO CMA	40%	40%	1	A	4																														
End	L	120		PORT PHILLIP	40%	40%	1	A	4																														
End	L	120		WEST GIPPSLAND	40%	40%	1	A	4				0																										
<b>Grey Goshawk <i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i></b>																																							
LN				Forest	40%	10%	2	C	1																														
LN				Park	20%	10%	4	C	1																														
LN				EAST GIPPSLAND	40%	10%	2	C	1																														
LN				PORT PHILLIP	40%	10%	2	C	1																														
LN				WEST GIPPSLAND	40%	10%	2	C	1																														
<b>Grey-crowned Babbler <i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i></b>																																							
End	L	34		Local	20%	5%	4	A	2	0																													
End	L	34		PORT PHILLIP	80%	5%	3	A	3	0																													
<b>Hooded Plover <i>Thinornis rubricollis</i></b>																																							

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Less harmful baiting	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Remove in-stream barriers	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Reduce use of pesticides/herbicides	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Visitor management	Signing	Education / interpretation	Enforcement	Lead shot / hunting / fishing line	Control Die-off	Maintain water regime	Remove competitors	Slashing				
End	L	9	Other State		10%	30%	3	B	1	3				0											1		1											
End	L	9	Park		90%	30%	1	B	3	2															3		1											
<b>Intermediate Egret <i>Ardea intermedia</i></b>																																						
CEn	L	120	Park		80%	40%	1	A	4								0		0						0													
CEn	L	120	EAST GIPPSLAND		20%	40%	2	A	3																													
CEn	L	120	PORT PHILLIP		20%	40%	2	A	3																													
CEn	L	120	WEST GIPPSLAND		20%	40%	2	A	3				0																									
<b>Kelp Gull <i>Larus dominicanus</i></b>																																						
CEn			Other state		100%	100%	1	A	4																													
<b>King Quail <i>Coturnix chinensis</i></b>																																						
CEn			Park		100%	100%	1	A	4	2					2	1																						
<b>Lewin's Rail <i>Rallus pectoralis</i></b>																																						
End	L		Commonwealth		5%	30%	4	A	2																													
End	L		Park		25%	30%	1	A	4																													
End	L		EAST GIPPSLAND		70%	30%	1	A	4																													
End	L		PORT PHILLIP		70%	30%	1	A	4																													
End	L		WEST GIPPSLAND		70%	30%	1	A	4																													
<b>Little Egret <i>Egretta garzetta</i></b>																																						
CEn	L	120	Park		80%	30%	2	A	3																													
CEn	L	120	EAST GIPPSLAND		20%	30%	3	A	3																													
CEn	L	120	PORT PHILLIP		20%	30%	3	A	3				0																									
CEn	L	120	WEST GIPPSLAND		20%	30%	3	A	3				0																									
<b>Little Tern <i>Sterna albifrons</i></b>																																						
Vul	L	51	Park		100%	50%	1	A	4	4											4				4													
<b>Martin's Toadlet <i>Uperoleia martini</i></b>																																						
Ins			Park		20%	15%	3	B	1																													
Ins			WEST GIPPSLAND		80%	15%	3	B	1																													
<b>Nankeen Night Heron <i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i></b>																																						
Vul			PORT PHILLIP		100%	5%	3	B	1																													
Vul			WEST GIPPSLAND		100%	5%	3	B	1																													

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Less harmful baiting	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Remove in-stream barriers	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Reduce use of pesticides/herbicides	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Visitor management	Signing	Education / interpretation	Enforcement	Lead shot / hunting / fishing line	Control Die-off	Maintain water regime	Remove competitors	Slashing				
Vul				EAST GIPPSLAND	100%	5%	3	B	1																													
<b>New Holland Mouse <i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i></b>																																						
CEn	L	74	Other State		5%	70%	3	A	3	1				0		0					0																	
CEn	L	74	Park		90%	70%	1	A	4	4						4																						
CEn	L	74	PORT PHILLIP		5%	70%	3	A	3																													
CEn	L	74	WEST GIPPSLAND		5%	70%	3	A	3	0						0																						
<b>Orange-bellied Parrot <i>Neophema chrysogaster</i></b>																																						
EN	CEn	L	43	Other State	20%	5%	4	A	2	0				2																								
EN	CEn	L	43	Park	60%	5%	3	A	3	2					0																							
EN	CEn	L	43	PORT PHILLIP	20%	5%	4	A	2	0					0																							
EN	CEn	L	43	WEST GIPPSLAND	20%	5%	4	A	2																													
<b>Painted Snipe <i>Rostratula benghalensis</i></b>																																						
	End			EAST GIPPSLAND	100%	10%	2	A	3																													
	End			PORT PHILLIP	100%	10%	2	A	3																													
	End			WEST GIPPSLAND	100%	10%	2	A	3																													
<b>Pied Cormorant <i>Phalacrocorax varius</i></b>																																						
	LN			Park	90%	20%	2	C	1												0																	
	LN			WEST GIPPSLAND	10%	20%	4	C	1																													
	LN			EAST GIPPSLAND	10%	20%	4	C	1																													
	LN			PORT PHILLIP	10%	20%	4	C	1																													
<b>Pouched Lamprey <i>Geotria australis</i></b>																																						
				Other State	50%	20%	1						0					0	0																			
				PORT PHILLIP	50%	20%	1						0					0	0																			
				WEST GIPPSLAND	50%	20%	1																															
<b>Powerful Owl <i>Ninox strenua</i></b>																																						
	End	L	92	Forest	5%	5%	4	A	2																													
	End	L	92	Other State	10%	5%	4	A	2												0																	
	End	L	92	Park	20%	5%	4	A	2																													
	End	L	92	PORT PHILLIP	65%	5%	2	A	3												1																	
	End	L	92	WEST GIPPSLAND	65%	5%	2	A	3																													

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Less harmful baiting	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Remove in-stream barriers	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Reduce use of pesticides/herbicides	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Visitor management	Signing	Education / interpretation	Enforcement	Lead shot / hunting / fishing line	Control Die-off	Maintain water regime	Remove competitors	Slashing				
<b>River Blackfish <i>Gadopsis marmoratus</i></b>																																						
	Ins			Forest	5%	10%	4	B	1																													
	Ins			Other State	60%	10%	1	B	3				0	0			0			0																		
	Ins			Park	5%	10%	4	B	1				0	0	0					0																		
	Ins			PORT PHILLIP	30%	10%	3	B	1				0	0			0			0																		
	Ins			WEST GIPPSLAND	30%	10%	3	B	1				0	0			0			0																		
<b>Royal Spoonbill <i>Platalea regia</i></b>																																						
	Vul			Other State	50%	30%	2	B	2																													
	Vul			Park	50%	30%	2	B	2																													
<b>Spotted Galaxias <i>Galaxias truttaceus</i></b>																																						
				Other State	35%	20%	2						0	2			0																					
				PORT PHILLIP	65%	20%	1																															
				WEST GIPPSLAND	65%	20%	1						0	2			0																					
<b>Swamp Antechinus <i>Antechinus minimus</i></b>																																						
	LN			Commonwealth	10%	15%	4	C	1				0																									
	LN			Park	60%	15%	2	C	1	0			0	0	0																							
	LN			WEST GIPPSLAND	30%	15%	3	C	1				0		0																							
<b>Swamp Skink <i>Egernia coventryi</i></b>																																						
	Vul	L		Forest	5%	55%	3	A	3																													
	Vul	L		Other State	10%	55%	2	A	3	0				0							0																	
	Vul	L		Park	50%	55%	1	A	4	0	0																											
	Vul	L		PORT PHILLIP	35%	55%	1	A	4	0	0	0	0				0			0																		
	Vul	L		WEST GIPPSLAND	35%	55%	1	A	4				0																									
<b>Swift Parrot <i>Lathamus discolor</i></b>																																						
VU	End	L		Forest	33%	5%	4	A	2																													
VU	End	L		Park	33%	5%	4	A	2																													
VU	End	L		EAST GIPPSLAND	34%	5%	4	A	2																													
VU	End	L		NO CMA	34%	5%	4	A	2																													
VU	End	L		PORT PHILLIP	34%	5%	4	A	2																													
VU	End	L		WEST GIPPSLAND	34%	5%	4	A	2																													

Australian Status	Victorian Status	FFG Listed	Action Statement Number	Manager	Percentage	Proportion in Bioregion	priority ranking	risk ranking	EXPECTED RESPONSE LEVEL	Predator control	Less harmful baiting	Introduced herbivore and roo control	Intended change to stocking levels	Grazing exclusion	Weed control	Ecological burn	Fire control / exclusion	Enhanced flow regimes	Remove in-stream barriers	Removal of water contaminants	Habitat supplementation	Reduce use of pesticides/herbicides	Relocation	Reintroduction	Control / exclude human disturbance	Visitor management	Signing	Education / interpretation	Enforcement	Lead shot / hunting / fishing line	Control Die-off	Maintain water regime	Remove competitors	Slashing			
<b>Tyler's Toadlet <i>Uperoleia tyleri</i></b>																																					
	Ins			Forest	33%	40%	2	B	2																												
	Ins			Park	34%	40%	1	B	3																												
	Ins			WEST GIPPSLAND	33%	40%	2	B	2																												
<b>Warragul Burrowing Cray <i>Engaeus sternalis</i></b>																																					
EN	End	L	91	Other State	25%	100%	3	A	3																												
EN	End	L	91	WEST GIPPSLAND	75%	100%	1	A	4					1																							
<b>White-bellied Sea-Eagle <i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i></b>																																					
	End	L	60	Park	75%	35%	1	A	4		4															0											
	End	L	60	EAST GIPPSLAND	25%	35%	2	A	3																												
	End	L	60	PORT PHILLIP	25%	35%	2	A	3												0																
	End	L	60	WEST GIPPSLAND	25%	35%	2	A	3					2																							

### Appendix 3c. Current threatened fauna in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (DSE 2003<sup>^</sup>; EA 2003<sup>♦</sup>; NRE 2002<sup>\*</sup>; SAC 2002<sup>#</sup>).

Latin Name	Common Name	Australian Status <sup>♦</sup>	Victorian Status <sup>^*</sup>	FFG Listed <sup>#</sup>	Recovery Plan <sup>♦</sup>	Action Statement Number <sup>#</sup>	BNA Unassessed	Species Number
<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i>	Australasian Bittern		e	L				197
<i>Anas rhynchos</i>	Australasian Shoveler		v				Un	212
<i>Ardeotis australis</i>	Australian Bustard		c	L			Un	176
<i>Prototroctes maraena</i>	Australian Grayling	Vul	v	L				4031
<i>Lovettia sealii</i>	Australian Whitebait		c	L				4190
<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crane		v	L				50
<i>Ninox connivens</i>	Barking Owl		e	L		116		246
<i>Pseudophryne bibronii</i>	Bibron's Toadlet		e				Un	3117
<i>Falco subniger</i>	Black Falcon		v				Un	238
<i>Thalassarche melanophris</i>	Black-browed Albatross		e				Un	88
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit		v				Un	152
<i>Halobaena caerulea</i>	Blue Petrel	Vul					Un	81
<i>Oxyura australis</i>	Blue-billed Duck		e	L		174	Un	216
<i>Maccullochella macquariensis</i>	Bluenose Cod	End	c	L	Y	38	Un	4093
<i>Grus rubicunda</i>	Brolga		v	L		119	Un	177
<i>Phascogale tapoatafa</i>	Brush-tailed Phascogale		v	L		79	Un	1017
<i>Myrmecia sp. 17</i>	Bullant		v	L			Un	5011
<i>Burhinus grallarius</i>	Bush Stone-curlew		e	L		78	Un	174
<i>Tanjistomella verna</i>	Caddisfly (5023)		v				Un	5023
<i>Hylacola pyrrhopygia</i>	Chestnut-rumped Heathwren		v	L			Un	498
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper		v				Un	157
<i>Eulamprus tympanum marnieae</i>	Corangamite Water Skink	End	c	L	Y	142	Un	2958
<i>Gobiomorphus coxii</i>	Cox's Gudgeon		e	L				4157
<i>Hemiphysalia mirabilis</i>	Damselfly		v	L		46		5002
<i>Stagonopleura guttata</i>	Diamond Firetail		v	L			Un	652
<i>Galaxiella pusilla</i>	Dwarf Galaxias	Vul	v	L				4041
<i>Perameles gunnii</i>	Eastern Barred Bandicoot	End	c	L	Y	4	Un	1098
<i>Bettongia gaimardi</i>	Eastern Bettong		x	L		14	Un	1182
<i>Rhinolophus megaphyllus</i>	Eastern Horseshoe Bat		v	L			Un	1303
<i>Dasyurus viverrinus</i>	Eastern Quoll		x	L		14	Un	1009
<i>Pachyptila turtur</i>	Fairy Prion	Vul	v				Un	83
<i>Sterna nereis</i>	Fairy Tern		e	L				118
<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i>	Freckled Duck		e	L		105	Un	214
<i>Tandanus tandanus</i>	Freshwater Catfish		e	L			Un	4050
<i>Heleioporus australiacus</i>	Giant Burrowing Frog	Vul	v	L		61	Un	3042
<i>Megascolides australis</i>	Giant Gippsland Earthworm	Vul	v	L		77		5004
<i>Calyptorhynchus lathamii</i>	Glossy Black-Cockatoo		v	L			Un	265
<i>Macquaria ambigua</i>	Golden Perch		v				Un	4095
<i>Synemon plana</i>	Golden Sun Moth	CE	e	L		106	Un	5021
<i>Pterodroma leucoptera</i>	Gould's Petrel	End					Un	78
<i>Tympanocryptis pinguicollis</i>	Grassland Earless Dragon	End	c	L	Y	35	Un	2922
<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret		v	L		120		187
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot		e	L			Un	165
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover		v				Un	141
<i>Litoria aurea</i>	Green and Golden Grass Frog	Vul	l				Un	3166
<i>Falco hypoleucos</i>	Grey Falcon		e	L		83	Un	236
<i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i>	Grey Goshawk		v					220
<i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i>	Grey-crowned Babbler		e	L		34		443
<i>Thalassarche chrysostoma</i>	Grey-headed Albatross	Vul	v	L	Y		Un	90
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>	Grey-headed Flying-fox	Vul	v	L			Un	1280
<i>Heteroscelus brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler		c	L			Un	155
<i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>	Ground Parrot		e	L			Un	311
<i>Litoria raniformis</i>	Growling Grass Frog	Vul	e	L			Un	3207
<i>Sterna nilotica</i>	Gull-billed Tern		e	L			Un	111
<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead		v				Un	215
<i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i>	Helmeted Honeyeater	End	c	L	Y	8	Un	618

### Appendix 3c. Current threatened fauna in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (DSE 2003<sup>^</sup>; EA 2003<sup>\*</sup>; NRE 2002e<sup>\*</sup>; SAC 2003<sup>#</sup>) (cont'd)

Latin Name	Common Name	Australian Status <sup>♦</sup>	Victorian Status <sup>^*</sup>	FFG Listed <sup>#</sup>	Recovery Plan <sup>♦</sup>	Action Statement Number <sup>#</sup>	BNA Unassessed	Species Number
<i>Thinornis rubricollis</i>	Hooded Plover		v	L		9		138
<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret		c	L		120		186
<i>Coturnix chinensis</i>	King Quail		c	L				12
<i>Acrodipsas brisbanensis</i>	Large Ant Blue		r	L		70	Un	5006
<i>Gymnobelideus leadbeateri</i>	Leadbeater's Possum	End	e	L	Y	62	Un	1141
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover		v				Un	139
<i>Rallus pectoralis</i>	Lewin's Rail		v	L				45
<i>Phoebastria palpebrata</i>	Light-mantled Sooty Albatross		v	L			Un	93
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	Little Bittern		e	L			Un	195
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret		e	L		120		185
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	Little Tern		v	L		51		117
<i>Potorous longipes</i>	Long-footed Potoroo	End	e	L		58	Un	1179
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	Long-nosed Potoroo	Vul	e	L			Un	1175
<i>Macquaria australasica</i>	Macquarie Perch	End	e	L			Un	4096
<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	Magpie Goose		v				Un	199
<i>Cacatua leadbeateri</i>	Major Mitchell's Cockatoo		v	L		87	Un	270
<i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i>	Masked Owl		e	L		124	Un	250
<i>Maccullochella peelii peelii</i>	Murray Cod		e	L			Un	4094
<i>Biziura lobata</i>	Musk Duck		v				Un	217
<i>Engaeus phyllocercus</i>	Narracan Burrowing Cray		r	L		127	Un	5038
<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Mouse		e	L		74		1455
<i>Macronectes halli</i>	Northern Giant-Petrel	Vul	l	L	Y	9181	Un	937
<i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>	Orange-bellied Parrot	End	c	L	Y	43		305
<i>Grantiella picta</i>	Painted Honeyeater		v	L		9193	Un	598
<i>Rostratula benghalensis</i>	Painted Snipe	Vul	c	L				170
<i>Mugilogobius paludis</i>	Pale Mangrove Goby		v	N			Un	4146
<i>Pedionomus torquatus</i>	Plains-wanderer	Vul	c	L		66	Un	20
<i>Ninox strenua</i>	Powerful Owl		v	L		92		248
<i>Turnix pyrrhotorax</i>	Red-chested Button-quail		v	L			Un	19
<i>Xanthomyza phrygia</i>	Regent Honeyeater	End	c	L	Y	41	Un	603
<i>Polytelis anthopeplus</i>	Regent Parrot	Vul	v	L			Un	278
<i>Diomedea epomophora</i>	Royal Albatross		v	L		9181	Un	974
<i>Platalea regia</i>	Royal Spoonbill		v					181
<i>Diomedea cauta</i>	Shy Albatross	Vul	v	L			Un	91
<i>Bidyanus bidyanus</i>	Silver Perch		c	L			Un	4099
<i>Acrodipsas myrmecophila</i>	Small Ant Blue		e	L		71	Un	5007
<i>Tyto tenebricosa</i>	Sooty Owl		v	L		117	Un	253
<i>Isodon obesulus obesulus</i>	Southern Brown Bandicoot	End	l				Un	1092
<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	Southern Elephant Seal	Vul					Un	1546
<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>	Southern Giant-Petrel	End	v	L	Y	9181	Un	929
<i>Pseudophryne semimarmorata</i>	Southern Toadlet		v				Un	3125
<i>Chthonicola sagittata</i>	Speckled Warbler		v	L			Un	504
<i>Dasyurus maculatus</i>	Spot-tailed Quoll	Vul	e	L		15	Un	1008
<i>Lophoictinia isura</i>	Square-tailed Kite		v	L			Un	230
<i>Delma impar</i>	Striped Legless Lizard	Vul	e	L	Y	17	Un	2159
<i>Engaeus rostrigaleatus</i>	Strzelecki Burrowing Cray		r	L		173	Un	5039
<i>Arctocephalus tropicalis</i>	Subantarctic Fur Seal	Vul					Un	1830
<i>Polytelis swainsonii</i>	Superb Parrot	Vul	e	L		33	Un	277
<i>Egernia coventryi</i>	Swamp Skink		v	L				2407
<i>Lathamus discolor</i>	Swift Parrot	End	e	L	Y	169		309
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	Tasmanian Pademelon		x	L		14	Un	1235
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper		e	N			Un	160
<i>Varanus varius</i>	Tree Goanna		v				Un	2283
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	Wandering Albatross	Vul	e	L	Y		Un	86
<i>Engaeus sternalis</i>	Warragul Burrowing Cray		e	L		91		5040
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel		v				Un	150

### Appendix 3c. Current threatened fauna in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (DSE 2003<sup>^</sup>; EA 2003<sup>♦</sup>; NRE 2002e<sup>\*</sup>; SAC 2003<sup>#</sup>) (cont'd)

Latin Name	Common Name	Australian Status <sup>♦</sup>	Victorian Status <sup>^*</sup>	FFG Listed <sup>#</sup>	Recovery Plan <sup>♦</sup>	Action Statement Number <sup>#</sup>	BNA Unassessed	Species Number
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea-Eagle		v	L		60		226
<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>	White-footed Dunnart		v				Un	1069
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper		v				Un	154
<i>Nannoperca obscura</i>	Yarra Pigmy Perch	Vul	l	L		134	Un	4100
<i>Thalassarche chlororhynchos</i>	Yellow-nosed Albatross		v	L			Un	89

NB :

- (1) Information utilised on individual species listed in the above table are indicative of locational occurrences within the bioregion based on historical records.
- (2) Flora & Fauna Guarantee (FFG) listed taxa includes only species listed as individual species, not as part of communities.
- (3) A full list of all species in the Gippsland Plain bioregion can be found in Gippsland Plain Steering Committee (2003a).

### Appendix 3d. Complete fauna list in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (NRE 2002).

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Antechinus agilis</i>	Agile Antechinus			
<i>Pachyptila desolata</i>	Antarctic Prion			
<i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i>	Arctic Jaeger			
<i>Sterna paradisaea</i>	Arctic Tern			
<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i>	Australasian Bittern		e	
<i>Morus serrator</i>	Australasian Gannet		v	
<i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Grebe			
<i>Anas rhynchotis</i>	Australasian Shoveler		v	
<i>Macquaria novemaculeata</i>	Australian Bass			
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	Australian Fur Seal		v	
<i>Prototroctes maraena</i>	Australian Grayling	V	v	
<i>Falco longipennis</i>	Australian Hobby			
<i>Alisterus scapularis</i>	Australian King-Parrot			
<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i>	Australian Magpie			
<i>Aegotheles cristatus</i>	Australian Owlet-nightjar			
<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	Australian Pelican			
<i>Corvus coronoides</i>	Australian Raven			
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	Australian Sea Lion			
<i>Tadorna tadornoides</i>	Australian Shelduck			
<i>Porzana fluminea</i>	Australian Spotted Crake			
<i>Threskiornis molucca</i>	Australian White Ibis			
<i>Lovettia sealii</i>	Australian Whitebait		v	
<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	Australian Wood Duck			
<i>Alcedo azurea</i>	Azure Kingfisher			
<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crake		v	
<i>Vanellus tricolor</i>	Banded Lapwing			
<i>Cladorhynchus leucocephalus</i>	Banded Stilt			
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed Godwit			
<i>Ninox connivens</i>	Barking Owl		e	
<i>Tyto alba</i>	Barn Owl			
<i>Zoothera lunulata</i>	Bassian Thrush			
<i>Stagonopleura bella</i>	Beautiful Firetail			
<i>Manorina melanophrys</i>	Bell Miner			
<i>Pseudophryne bibronii</i>	Bibron's Toadlet			
<i>Falco subniger</i>	Black Falcon		e	
<i>Certhionyx niger</i>	Black Honeyeater			
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	Black Kite			
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	Black Rat			*
<i>Egernia saxatilis intermedia</i>	Black Rock Skink			
<i>Cygnus atratus</i>	Black Swan			
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>	Black Wallaby			
<i>Diomedea melanophris</i>	Black-browed Albatross			
<i>Chrysococcyx osculans</i>	Black-eared Cuckoo			
<i>Phalacrocorax fuscescens</i>	Black-faced Cormorant		v	
<i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i>	Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike			
<i>Monarcha melanopsis</i>	Black-faced Monarch			
<i>Euseyornis melanops</i>	Black-fronted Dotterel			
<i>Elanus axillaris</i>	Black-shouldered Kite			
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit			
<i>Gallinula ventralis</i>	Black-tailed Native-hen			
<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	Black-winged Stilt			
<i>Tiliqua nigrolutea</i>	Blotched Blue-tongued Lizard			
<i>Litoria citropa</i>	Blue Mountains Tree Frog			
<i>Halobaena caerulea</i>	Blue Petrel	V		
<i>Oxyura australis</i>	Blue-billed Duck		v	
<i>Neophema chrysostoma</i>	Blue-winged Parrot			
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	Bottlenose Dolphin			
<i>Lerista bougainvillii</i>	Bougainville's Skink			
<i>Sterna anaethetus</i>	Bridled Tern			
<i>Pachyptila vittata</i>	Broad-billed Prion			
<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper			
<i>Chelodina expansa</i>	Broad-shelled Tortoise		v	
<i>Galaxias brevipinnis</i>	Broadfin Galaxias			
<i>Falco berigora</i>	Brown Falcon			
<i>Gerygone mouki</i>	Brown Gerygone			
<i>Accipiter fasciatus</i>	Brown Goshawk			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Lepus capensis</i>	Brown Hare			*
<i>Coturnix ypsilophora</i>	Brown Quail		i	
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	Brown Rat			*
<i>Cincloramphus cruralis</i>	Brown Songlark			
<i>Acanthiza pusilla</i>	Brown Thornbill			
<i>Climacteris picumnus</i>	Brown Treecreeper			
<i>Melithreptus brevirostris</i>	Brown-headed Honeyeater			
<i>Phaps elegans</i>	Brush Bronzewing			
<i>Cacomantis variolosus</i>	Brush Cuckoo			
<i>Phascogale tapoatafa</i>	Brush-tailed Phascogale		v	
<i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>	Budgerigar			
<i>Gallirallus philippensis</i>	Buff-banded Rail			
<i>Tryngites subruficollis</i>	Buff-breasted Sandpiper			
<i>Acanthiza reguloides</i>	Buff-rumped Thornbill			
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	Bush Rat			
<i>Tanjistomella verna</i>	Caddisfly (5023)		v	
<i>Cereopsis novaehollandiae</i>	Cape Barren Goose		v	
<i>Daption capense</i>	Cape Petrel			
<i>Sterna caspia</i>	Caspian Tern		v	
<i>Felis catus</i>	Cat (feral)			*
<i>Bos taurus</i>	Cattle (feral)			*
<i>Ardea ibis</i>	Cattle Egret			
<i>Scythrops novaehollandiae</i>	Channel-billed Cuckoo			
<i>Anas castanea</i>	Chestnut Teal			
<i>Lonchura castaneothorax</i>	Chestnut-breasted Mannikin			*
<i>Hylacola pyrrhopygia</i>	Chestnut-rumped Heathwren		i	
<i>Pygoscelis antarctica</i>	Chinstrap Penguin			
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>	Chocolate Wattled Bat			
<i>Coracina tenuirostris</i>	Cicadabird			
<i>Acrocephalus stentoreus</i>	Clamorous Reed Warbler			
<i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i>	Cockatiel			
<i>Accipiter cirrhocephalus</i>	Collared Sparrowhawk			
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	Common Bent-wing Bat		v	
<i>Turdus merula</i>	Common Blackbird			*
<i>Tiliqua scincoides</i>	Common Blue-tongued Lizard			
<i>Phaps chalcoptera</i>	Common Bronzewing			
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	Common Brushtail Possum			
<i>Pelecanoides urinatrix</i>	Common Diving-Petrel		l	
<i>Delphinus delphis</i>	Common Dolphin			
<i>Crinia signifera</i>	Common Froglet			
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank			
<i>Eudynamis scolopacea</i>	Common Koel			
<i>Chelodina longicollis</i>	Common Long-necked Tortoise			
<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	Common Myna			*
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>	Common Ringtail Possum			
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper			
<i>Pygopus lepidopodus</i>	Common Scaly-foot			
<i>Neobatrachus sudelli</i>	Common Spadefoot Toad			
<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	Common Starling			*
<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Common Tern			
<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>	Common Wombat			
<i>Corvus sp.</i>	Corvid			
<i>Niveoscincus coventryi</i>	Coventry's Skink			
<i>Gobiomorphus coxii</i>	Cox's Gudgeon		e	
<i>Lobodon carcinophagus</i>	Crabeater Seal			
<i>Phylidonyris pyrrhoptera</i>	Crescent Honeyeater			
<i>Ocyphaps lophotes</i>	Crested Pigeon			
<i>Falcunculus frontatus</i>	Crested Shrike-tit			
<i>Sterna bergii</i>	Crested Tern		l	
<i>Platycercus elegans</i>	Crimson Rosella			
<i>Egernia cunninghami</i>	Cunningham's Skink			
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper			
<i>Hemiphysalis mirabilis</i>	Damselfly		v	
<i>Anhinga melanogaster</i>	Darter			
<i>Lampropholis delicata</i>	Delicate Skink			
<i>Pseudophryne dendyi</i>	Dendy's Toadlet			
<i>Geopelia cuneata</i>	Diamond Dove		v	
<i>Stagonopleura guttata</i>	Diamond Firetail			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	Dingo/Dog (feral)			
<i>Canis familiaris familiaris</i>	Dog			*
<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Dollarbird			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Charadrius bicinctus</i>	Double-banded Plover			
<i>Taeniopygia bichenovii</i>	Double-barred Finch		i	
<i>Antechinus swainsonii</i>	Dusky Antechinus			
<i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i>	Dusky Moorhen			
<i>Artamus cyanopterus</i>	Dusky Woodswallow			
<i>Philypnodon sp. nov.</i>	Dwarf Flat-headed Gudgeon			
<i>Galaxiella pusilla</i>	Dwarf Galaxias		l	
<i>Pogona barbata</i>	Eastern Bearded Dragon			
<i>Scotorepens orion</i>	Eastern Broad-nosed Bat			
<i>Pseudonaja textilis</i>	Eastern Brown Snake			
<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew		l	
<i>Litoria fallax</i>	Eastern Dwarf Tree Frog			
<i>Falsistrellus tasmaniensis</i>	Eastern False Pipistrelle			
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	Eastern Grey Kangaroo			
<i>Sciurus carolinensis</i>	Eastern Grey Squirrel			*
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>	Eastern Pygmy-possum			
<i>Dasyurus viverrinus</i>	Eastern Quoll		x	
<i>Platycercus eximius</i>	Eastern Rosella			
<i>Rhinoplocephalus nigrescens</i>	Eastern Small-eyed Snake			
<i>Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris</i>	Eastern Spinebill			
<i>Bassiana duperreyi</i>	Eastern Three-lined Skink			
<i>Psophodes olivaceus</i>	Eastern Whipbird			
<i>Eopsaltria australis</i>	Eastern Yellow Robin			
<i>Dromaius novaehollandiae</i>	Emu			
<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot			
<i>Passer montanus</i>	Eurasian Tree Sparrow			*
<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	European Goldfinch			*
<i>Carduelis chloris</i>	European Greenfinch			*
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	European Rabbit			*
<i>Hirundo ariel</i>	Fairy Martin			
<i>Pachyptila turtur</i>	Fairy Prion		l	
<i>Sterna nereis</i>	Fairy Tern		v	
<i>Cervus dama</i>	Fallow Deer			*
<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i>	Fan-tailed Cuckoo			
<i>Acrobates pygmaeus</i>	Feathertail Glider			
<i>Mustela furo</i>	Ferret			*
<i>Sphecotheres viridis</i>	Figbird			
<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Fin Whale	V		
<i>Petroica phoenicea</i>	Flame Robin			
<i>Puffinus gavia</i>	Fluttering Shearwater			
<i>Corvus tasmanicus</i>	Forest Raven			
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift			
<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i>	Freckled Duck		e	
<i>Mormopterus sp. EG</i>	Freetail Bat (eastern form)			
<i>Lichenostomus fuscus</i>	Fuscous Honeyeater			
<i>Cacatua roseicapilla</i>	Galah			
<i>Callocephalon fimbriatum</i>	Gang-gang Cockatoo			
<i>Lampropholis guichenoti</i>	Garden Skink			
<i>Megascolides australis</i>	Giant Gippsland Earthworm	V	v	
<i>Pachycephala inornata</i>	Gilbert's Whistler			
<i>Euastacus kershawi</i>	Gippsland Spiny Cray			
<i>Physignathus lesueurii howittii</i>	Gippsland Water Dragon			
<i>Calyptorhynchus lathamii</i>	Glossy Black-Cockatoo		v	
<i>Pseudemoia rawlinsoni</i>	Glossy Grass Skink		l	
<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis		v	
<i>Capra hircus</i>	Goat (feral)			*
<i>Macquaria ambigua</i>	Golden Perch		v	
<i>Pachycephala pectoralis</i>	Golden Whistler			
<i>Cisticola exilis</i>	Golden-headed Cisticola			
<i>Nyctophilus gouldi</i>	Gould's Long-eared Bat			
<i>Pterodroma leucoptera</i>	Gould's Petrel			
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>	Gould's Wattled Bat			
<i>Pseudemoia sp. FORM (P. pag/cry)</i>	grass skink FORM (P.pag/cry)			
<i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>	Gray's Beaked Whale			
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	Great Cormorant			
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	Great Crested Grebe			
<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret		e	
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot			
<i>Catharacta skua</i>	Great Skua			
<i>Pterodroma macroptera</i>	Great-winged Petrel			
<i>Petauroides volans</i>	Greater Glider			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover			
<i>Litoria aurea</i>	Green and Golden Grass Frog	V	I	
<i>Cracticus torquatus</i>	Grey Butcherbird			
<i>Strepera versicolor</i>	Grey Currawong			
<i>Rhipidura fuliginosa</i>	Grey Fantail			
<i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i>	Grey Goshawk		I	
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover			
<i>Colluricincla harmonica</i>	Grey Shrike-thrush			
<i>Anas gracilis</i>	Grey Teal			
<i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i>	Grey-crowned Babbler		e	
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>	Grey-headed Flying-fox		v	
<i>Heteroscelus brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler			
<i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>	Ground Parrot		v	
<i>Sterna nilotica</i>	Gull-billed Tern		e	
<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead		v	
<i>Paracrinia haswelli</i>	Haswell's Froglet			
<i>Numida meleagris</i>	Helmeted Guinea Fowl			*
<i>Poliocephalus poliocephalus</i>	Hoary-headed Grebe			
<i>Cervus porcinus</i>	Hog Deer			*
<i>Thinornis rubricollis</i>	Hooded Plover		e	
<i>Melanodryas cucullata</i>	Hooded Robin			
<i>Chrysococcyx basalis</i>	Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo			
<i>Mus musculus</i>	House Mouse			*
<i>Passer domesticus</i>	House Sparrow			*
<i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Humpback Whale	V	e	
<i>Puffinus huttoni</i>	Hutton's Shearwater			
<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret		c	
<i>Microeca fascinans</i>	Jacky Winter			
<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Kelp Gull		c	
<i>Lugensa brevirostris</i>	Kerguelen Petrel			
<i>Orcinus orca</i>	Killer Whale			
<i>Coturnix chinensis</i>	King Quail		c	
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	Koala			
<i>Tasmanogobius lasti</i>	Lagoon Goby			
<i>Petromyzontidae spp.</i>	Lamprey (2 or more species)			
<i>Vespdelus darlingtoni</i>	Large Forest Bat			
<i>Ctenotus robustus</i>	Large Striped Skink			
<i>Sericornis magnirostris</i>	Large-billed Scrubwren			
<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe			
<i>Dacelo novaeguineae</i>	Laughing Kookaburra			
<i>Gymnobelideus leadbeateri</i>	Leadbeater's Possum	E	e	
<i>Myiagra rubecula</i>	Leaden Flycatcher			
<i>Litoria phyllochroa</i>	Leaf Green Tree Frog			
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Leathery Turtle	V	e	
<i>Hydrurga leptonyx</i>	Leopard Seal			
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	Lesser Long-eared Bat			
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover			
<i>Litoria lesueuri</i>	Lesueur's Frog			
<i>Elanus scriptus</i>	Letter-winged Kite			
<i>Meliphaga lewinii</i>	Lewin's Honeyeater			
<i>Rallus pectoralis</i>	Lewin's Rail		e	
<i>Phoebastria palpebrata</i>	Light-mantled Sooty Albatross			
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	Little Bittern		e	
<i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i>	Little Black Cormorant			
<i>Turnix velox</i>	Little Button-quail		i	
<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>	Little Corella			
<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Curlew			
<i>Hieraaetus morphnoides</i>	Little Eagle			
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret		c	
<i>Vespdelus vulturinus</i>	Little Forest Bat			
<i>Philemon citreogularis</i>	Little Friarbird			
<i>Megalurus grammurus</i>	Little Grassbird			
<i>Glossopsitta pusilla</i>	Little Lorikeet			
<i>Eudyptula minor</i>	Little Penguin			
<i>Phalacrocorax melanoleucos</i>	Little Pied Cormorant			
<i>Corvus mellori</i>	Little Raven			
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	Little Red Flying-fox			
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	Little Tern		v	
<i>Anthochaera chrysoptera</i>	Little Wattlebird			
<i>Suta flagellum</i>	Little Whip Snake			
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Loggerhead Turtle	E		

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i>	Long-billed Corella			
<i>Globicephala melas</i>	Long-finned Pilot Whale			
<i>Perameles nasuta</i>	Long-nosed Bandicoot			
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	Long-nosed Potoroo	V	l	
<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed Stint		i	
<i>Austrelaps superbus</i>	Lowland Copperhead			
<i>Macquaria australasica</i>	Macquarie Perch		e	
<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	Magpie Goose		e	
<i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i>	Magpie-lark			
<i>Cacatua leadbeateri</i>	Major Mitchell's Cockatoo		v	
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	Mallard			*
<i>Barnardius barnardi</i>	Mallee Ringneck			
<i>Phyllodactylus marmoratus</i>	Marbled Gecko			
<i>Platydoris galbana</i>	Marine opisthobranch		v	
<i>Cherax tenuimanus</i>	Marron			*
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper			
<i>Uperoleia martini</i>	Martin's Toadlet		i	
<i>Vanellus miles</i>	Masked Lapwing			
<i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i>	Masked Owl		e	
<i>Artamus personatus</i>	Masked Woodswallow			
<i>Nannoscincus maccoyi</i>	McCoy's Skink			
<i>Niveoscincus metallicus</i>	Metallic Skink			
<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	Minke Whale			
<i>Dicaeum hirundinaceum</i>	Mistletoebird			
<i>Trichosurus caninus</i>	Mountain Brushtail Possum			
<i>Galaxias olidus</i>	Mountain Galaxias		i	
<i>Maccullochella peelii peelii</i>	Murray Cod		v	
<i>Biziura lobata</i>	Musk Duck		v	
<i>Glossopsitta concinna</i>	Musk Lorikeet			
<i>Falco cenchroides</i>	Nankeen Kestrel			
<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i>	Nankeen Night Heron		v	
<i>Engaeus phyllocercus</i>	Narracan Burrowing Cray		r	
<i>Phylidonyris novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Honeyeater			
<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Mouse		c	
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	New Zealand Fur Seal			
<i>Philemon corniculatus</i>	Noisy Friarbird			
<i>Manorina melanocephala</i>	Noisy Miner			
<i>Macronectes halli</i>	Northern Giant-Petrel		e	
<i>Pachycephala olivacea</i>	Olive Whistler			
<i>Oriolus sagittatus</i>	Olive-backed Oriole			
<i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>	Orange-bellied Parrot	E	c	
<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole			
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	Oriental Weatherloach			*
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey			
<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Pacific Black Duck			
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover			
<i>Larus pacificus</i>	Pacific Gull		l	
<i>Turnix varia</i>	Painted Button-quail			
<i>Grantiella picta</i>	Painted Honeyeater		v	
<i>Rostratula benghalensis</i>	Painted Snipe		e	
<i>Mugilogobius paludis</i>	Pale Mangrove Goby		v	
<i>Platycercus adscitus</i>	Pale-headed Rosella			
<i>Cuculus pallidus</i>	Pallid Cuckoo			
<i>Geopelia striata</i>	Peaceful Dove			
<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper		i	
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Peregrine Falcon			
<i>Litoria peronii</i>	Peron's Tree Frog			
<i>Cracticus nigrogularis</i>	Pied Butcherbird			
<i>Phalacrocorax varius</i>	Pied Cormorant		l	
<i>Strepera graculina</i>	Pied Currawong			
<i>Haematopus longirostris</i>	Pied Oystercatcher			
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Pig (feral)			*
<i>Pycnoptilus floccosus</i>	Pilotbird			
<i>Petroica rodinogaster</i>	Pink Robin			
<i>Malacorhynchus membranaceus</i>	Pink-eared Duck			
<i>Litoria paraewingi</i>	Plains Brown Tree Frog			
<i>Pedionomus torquatus</i>	Plains-wanderer	V	e	
<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	Platypus			
<i>Dendrocygna eytoni</i>	Plumed Whistling-Duck			
<i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i>	Pomarine Jaeger		i	
<i>Barnardius zonarius</i>	Port Lincoln Ringneck			*

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Geotria australis</i>	Pouched Lamprey			
<i>Ninox strenua</i>	Powerful Owl		e	
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio</i>	Purple Swamphen			
<i>Glossopsitta porphyrocephala</i>	Purple-crowned Lorikeet			
<i>Caperea marginata</i>	Pygmy Right Whale			
<i>Kogia breviceps</i>	Pygmy Sperm Whale			
<i>Merops ornatus</i>	Rainbow Bee-eater			
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>	Rainbow Lorikeet			
<i>Canis vulpes</i>	Red Fox			*
<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot			
<i>Anthochaera carunculata</i>	Red Wattlebird			
<i>Todiramphus pyrrophygia</i>	Red-backed Kingfisher		v	
<i>Pseudechis porphyriacus</i>	Red-bellied Black Snake			
<i>Neochmia temporalis</i>	Red-browed Finch			
<i>Climacteris erythrope</i>	Red-browed Treecreeper			
<i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i>	Red-capped Plover			
<i>Petroica goodenovii</i>	Red-capped Robin			
<i>Erythrogonys cinctus</i>	Red-kneed Dotterel			
<i>Recurvirostra novaehollandiae</i>	Red-necked Avocet			
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint			
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	Red-necked Wallaby			
<i>Psephotus haematonotus</i>	Red-rumped Parrot			
<i>Pycnonotus cafer</i>	Red-vented Bulbul			*
<i>Pycnonotus jocosus</i>	Red-whiskered Bulbul			*
<i>Xanthomyza phrygia</i>	Regent Honeyeater	E	c	
<i>Polytelis anthopeplus</i>	Regent Parrot	V	v	
<i>Myiagra inquieta</i>	Restless Flycatcher			
<i>Anthus novaeseelandiae</i>	Richard's Pipit			
<i>Grampus griseus</i>	Risso's Dolphin			
<i>Gadopsis marmoratus</i>	River Blackfish		i	
<i>Columba livia</i>	Rock Dove			*
<i>Eudyptes chrysocome</i>	Rockhopper Penguin			
<i>Petroica rosea</i>	Rose Robin			
<i>Platalea regia</i>	Royal Spoonbill		v	
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone			
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	Ruff			
<i>Rhipidura rufifrons</i>	Rufous Fantail			
<i>Cincloramphus mathewsi</i>	Rufous Songlark			
<i>Pachycephala rufiventris</i>	Rufous Whistler			
<i>Todiramphus sanctus</i>	Sacred Kingfisher			
<i>Pachyptila salvini</i>	Salvin's Prion			
<i>Cervus unicolor</i>	Sambar			*
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling			
<i>Ptilonorhynchus violaceus</i>	Satin Bowerbird			
<i>Myiagra cyanoleuca</i>	Satin Flycatcher			
<i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i>	Scaly-breasted Lorikeet			
<i>Myzomela sanguinolenta</i>	Scarlet Honeyeater			
<i>Petroica multicolor</i>	Scarlet Robin			
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper			
<i>Ovis aries</i>	Sheep (feral)			*
<i>Chrysococcyx lucidus</i>	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo			
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	Short-beaked Echidna			
<i>Mordacia mordax</i>	Short-headed Lamprey			
<i>Puffinus tenuirostris</i>	Short-tailed Shearwater			
<i>Diomedea cauta</i>	Shy Albatross			
<i>Larus novaehollandiae</i>	Silver Gull			
<i>Bidyanus bidyanus</i>	Silver Perch		c	
<i>Zosterops lateralis</i>	Silvereye			
<i>Mirafra javanica</i>	Singing Bushlark			
<i>Lichenostomus virescens</i>	Singing Honeyeater			
<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	Skylark			*
<i>Pachyptila belcheri</i>	Slender-billed Prion			
<i>Small rodent sp.</i>	small rodent			
<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	Song Thrush			*
<i>Tyto tenebricosa</i>	Sooty Owl		v	
<i>Haematopus fuliginosus</i>	Sooty Oystercatcher			
<i>Puffinus griseus</i>	Sooty Shearwater			
<i>Ninox novaeseelandiae</i>	Southern Boobook			
<i>Hyperoodon planifrons</i>	Southern Bottlenose Whale			
<i>Isodon obesulus</i>	Southern Brown Bandicoot	E		
<i>Litoria ewingii</i>	Southern Brown Tree Frog			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Litoria ewingii</i> SOUTHERN	Southern Brown Tree Frog SOUTHERN			
<i>Limnodynastes dumerilii</i>	Southern Bullfrog			
<i>Limnodynastes dumerilii insularis</i>	Southern Bullfrog (south-eastern)			
<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	Southern Elephant Seal			
<i>Stipiturus malachurus</i>	Southern Emu-wren			
<i>Vespadelus regulus</i>	Southern Forest Bat			
<i>Fulmarus glacialisoides</i>	Southern Fulmar			
<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>	Southern Giant-Petrel		e	
<i>Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii</i>	Southern Grass Skink			
<i>Tympanocryptis lineata pinguicolla</i>	Southern Lined Earless Dragon		c	
<i>Nannoperca australis</i>	Southern Pigmy Perch			
<i>Eubalaena australis</i>	Southern Right Whale	E	c	
<i>Pseudophryne semimarmorata</i>	Southern Toadlet			
<i>Eulamprus tympanum</i> (CTF)	Southern Water Skink (CTF)			
<i>Aphelocephala leucopsis</i>	Southern Whiteface			
<i>Dicrurus bracteatus</i>	Spangled Drongo			
<i>Species 0720</i>	Species 0720			
<i>Species 5066</i>	Species 5066			
<i>Species 5072</i>	Species 5072			
<i>Species 5200</i>	Species 5200			
<i>Species 735</i>	Species 735			
<i>Chthonicola sagittata</i>	Speckled Warbler		v	
<i>Pseudemoia spenceri</i>	Spencer's Skink			
<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	Sperm Whale			
<i>Acanthagenys rufogularis</i>	Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater			
<i>Dasyurus maculatus</i>	Spot-tailed Quoll	V	e	
<i>Porzana tabuensis</i>	Spotless Crake			
<i>Galaxias truttaceus</i>	Spotted Galaxias			
<i>Circus assimilis</i>	Spotted Harrier			
<i>Limnodynastes tasmaniensis</i>	Spotted Marsh Frog			
<i>Limnodynastes tasmaniensis SCR</i>	Spotted Marsh Frog SCR			
<i>Pardalotus punctatus</i>	Spotted Pardalote			
<i>Cinclosoma punctatum</i>	Spotted Quail-thrush			
<i>Streptopelia chinensis</i>	Spotted Turtle-Dove			*
<i>Mesoplodon layardi</i>	Strap-toothed Whale			
<i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i>	Straw-necked Ibis			
<i>Calamanthus fuliginosus</i>	Striated Fieldwren			
<i>Pardalotus striatus</i>	Striated Pardalote			
<i>Acanthiza lineata</i>	Striated Thornbill			
<i>Gobiomorphus australis</i>	Striped Gudgeon		v	
<i>Plectorhyncha lanceolata</i>	Striped Honeyeater			
<i>Limnodynastes peronii</i>	Striped Marsh Frog			
<i>Coturnix pectoralis</i>	Stubble Quail			
<i>Tiliqua rugosa</i>	Stumpy-tailed Lizard			
<i>Arctocephalus tropicalis</i>	Subantarctic Fur Seal			
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	Sugar Glider			
<i>Cacatua galerita</i>	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo			
<i>Malurus cyaneus</i>	Superb Fairy-wren			
<i>Ptilinopus superbus</i>	Superb Fruit-Dove			
<i>Menura novaehollandiae</i>	Superb Lyrebird			
<i>Polytelis swainsonii</i>	Superb Parrot	V	e	
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>	Swamp Antechinus		l	
<i>Circus approximans</i>	Swamp Harrier			
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	Swamp Rat			
<i>Egernia coventryi</i>	Swamp Skink		v	
<i>Lathamus discolor</i>	Swift Parrot	E	e	
<i>Heteroscelus sp.</i>	Tattler sp.			
<i>Podargus strigoides</i>	Tawny Frogmouth			
<i>Phylidonyris melanops</i>	Tawny-crowned Honeyeater			
<i>Teal sp.</i>	Teal			
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper			
<i>Nephrurus milii</i>	Thick-tailed Gecko			
<i>Notechis scutatus</i>	Tiger Snake			
<i>Lopholaimus antarcticus</i>	Topknot Pigeon			
<i>Amphibolurus muricatus</i>	Tree Dragon			
<i>Varanus varius</i>	Tree Goanna		i	
<i>Hirundo nigricans</i>	Tree Martin			
<i>Uperoleia tyleri</i>	Tyler's Toadlet		i	
<i>Agamidae sp.</i>	unidentified agamid			
<i>Antechinus sp.</i>	Unidentified Antechinus			
<i>Bandicoot sp.</i>	unidentified bandicoot			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Bat spp.</i>	Unidentified bat			
<i>Tiliqua sp.</i>	unidentified blue-tongued lizard			
<i>Scotorepens sp.</i>	unidentified broad-nosed bat			
<i>Trichosurus sp.</i>	unidentified brushtail possum			
<i>Austrelaps sp.</i>	unidentified copperhead			
<i>Deer sp.</i>	unidentified deer			
<i>Eptesicus sp.</i>	unidentified Eptesicus			
<i>Calamanthus sp.</i>	unidentified fieldwren			
<i>Pteropus sp.</i>	unidentified flying-fox			
<i>Frog spp.</i>	Unidentified frog			
<i>Crinia sp.</i>	unidentified froglet			
<i>Petaurus sp.</i>	unidentified glider			
<i>Pseudemoia sp.</i>	unidentified grass skink			
<i>Macropus sp.</i>	unidentified kangaroo			
<i>Nyctophilus sp.</i>	unidentified long-eared bat			
<i>Macropodidae spp.</i>	Unidentified macropod			
<i>Potorous sp.</i>	unidentified potoroo			
<i>Predator spp.</i>	Unidentified predator			
<i>Pseudomys sp.</i>	unidentified Pseudomys			
<i>Cercartetus sp.</i>	unidentified pygmy-possum			
<i>Dasyurus sp.</i>	unidentified quoll			
<i>Rattus sp.</i>	unidentified Rattus			
<i>Scincidae sp.</i>	unidentified scincid			
<i>Elapidae sp.</i>	unidentified snake			
<i>Eulamprus sp.</i>	unidentified water skink			
<i>Chalinolobus sp.</i>	unidentified wattled bat			
<i>Bassiana sp.</i>	Unknown Bassiana			
<i>Lampropholis sp.</i>	Unknown Lampropholis			
<i>Uperoleia sp.</i>	Unknown Uperoleia			
<i>Daphoenositta chrysoptera</i>	Varied Sittella			
<i>Litoria verreauxii</i>	Verreaux's Tree Frog			
<i>Geocrinia victoriana</i>	Victorian Smooth Froglet			
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	Wandering Albatross	V	c	
<i>Engaeus sternalis</i>	Warragul Burrowing Cray		e	
<i>Litoria raniformis</i>	Warty Bell Frog	V	v	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	Water Rat			
<i>Saproscincus mustelinus</i>	Weasel Skink			
<i>Aquila audax</i>	Wedge-tailed Eagle			
<i>Smicrornis brevirostris</i>	Weebill			
<i>Hirundo neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow			
<i>Gerygone fusca</i>	Western Gerygone			
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel			
<i>Chlidonias hybridus</i>	Whiskered Tern		l	
<i>Haliastur sphenurus</i>	Whistling Kite			
<i>Litoria verreauxii verreauxii</i>	Whistling Tree Frog			
<i>Egernia whitii</i>	White's Skink			
<i>Cheramoeca leucosternus</i>	White-backed Swallow			
<i>Coracina papuensis</i>	White-bellied Cuckoo-shrike			
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea-Eagle		e	
<i>Artamus leucorhynchus</i>	White-breasted Woodswallow			
<i>Sericornis frontalis</i>	White-browed Scrubwren			
<i>Artamus superciliosus</i>	White-browed Woodswallow			
<i>Lichenostomus leucotis</i>	White-eared Honeyeater			
<i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i>	White-faced Heron			
<i>Pelagodroma marina</i>	White-faced Storm-Petrel		v	
<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>	White-footed Dunnart			
<i>Epthianura albifrons</i>	White-fronted Chat			
<i>Phylidonyris albifrons</i>	White-fronted Honeyeater			
<i>Sterna striata</i>	White-fronted Tern			
<i>Pterodroma lessonii</i>	White-headed Petrel			
<i>Columba leucomela</i>	White-headed Pigeon			
<i>Drysdalia coronoides</i>	White-lipped Snake			
<i>Melithreptus lunatus</i>	White-naped Honeyeater			
<i>Ardea pacifica</i>	White-necked Heron			
<i>Lichenostomus penicillatus</i>	White-plumed Honeyeater			
<i>Tadarida australis</i>	White-striped Freetail Bat			
<i>Gerygone olivacea</i>	White-throated Gerygone			
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail			
<i>Eurostopodus mystacalis</i>	White-throated Nightjar			
<i>Cormobates leucophaeus</i>	White-throated Treecreeper			
<i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i>	White-winged Black Tern			

Scientific name	English name	Australian Status	Victorian Status	Origin
<i>Corcorax melanorhamphos</i>	White-winged Chough			
<i>Lalage sueurii</i>	White-winged Triller			
<i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i>	Willie Wagtail			
<i>Leucosarcia melanoleuca</i>	Wonga Pigeon			
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper			
<i>Edelia obscura</i>	Yarra Pigmy Perch	V	I	
<i>Acanthiza nana</i>	Yellow Thornbill			
<i>Anthochaera paradoxa</i>	Yellow Wattlebird			
<i>Petaurus australis</i>	Yellow-bellied Glider			
<i>Saccolaimus flaviventris</i>	Yellow-bellied Sheath-tail Bat		v	
<i>Eulamprus heatwolei (WTF)</i>	Yellow-bellied Water Skink			
<i>Platalea flavipes</i>	Yellow-billed Spoonbill			
<i>Lichenostomus chrysops</i>	Yellow-faced Honeyeater			
<i>Diomedea chlororhynchus</i>	Yellow-nosed Albatross			
<i>Lichenostomus ornatus</i>	Yellow-plumed Honeyeater			
<i>Acanthiza chrysorrhoa</i>	Yellow-rumped Thornbill			
<i>Calyptorhynchus funereus</i>	Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo			
<i>Lichenostomus melanops</i>	Yellow-tufted Honeyeater			
<i>Acanthogobius flavimanus</i>	Yellowfin Goby			*
<i>Taeniopygia guttata</i>	Zebra Finch			

### Appendix 3e. Abbreviations used in the current threatened fauna tables for the Gippsland Plain bioregion.

	<b>Australian Status (EA 2003 – July 2003)</b>
X	Extinct
CE	Critically endangered
End	Endangered
Vul	Vulnerable
CD	Conservation Dependant
	<b>Victorian Fauna Status – Vertebrate (DSE 2003) – Invertebrates (NRE 2002)</b>
x	Extinct
c	Critically endangered
e	Endangered
v	Vulnerable
r	Rare
I	Near threatened
	<b>FFG (SAC 2003 – July 2003)</b>
L	Listed
N	Nominated to be listed
X	Rejected or deemed ineligible to be listed
Un	Unassessed in the BNA Analysis – 1997/8 (Vic)

#### Appendix 4. Identifying conservation significance for native vegetation

CONSERVATION SIGNIFICANCE	BIODIVERSITY ATTRIBUTES			
	VEGETATION TYPES		OR SPECIES	OR OTHER ATTRIBUTES
	Conservation Status <sup>1</sup>	Habitat Score <sup>2</sup>		
VERY HIGH	Endangered Vulnerable Rare	0.4 - 1 0.5 - 1 0.6 - 1	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>best 50% of habitat for each threatened species<sup>2</sup> in a Victorian bioregion</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>sites with unique National Estate values</li> <li>sites identified as being of national significance as a relict, endemic, edge of range or other non-species values</li> <li>Ramsar Sites</li> <li>East Asian-Australasian Shorebird Site Network sites</li> <li>other wetlands of international significance for migratory waterbirds</li> <li>areas identified as providing refuges (eg. during drought) for threatened species</li> </ul>
HIGH	Endangered Vulnerable Rare Depleted	< 0.4 0.3 – 0.5 0.5 – 0.6 0.6 - 1	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>the remaining 50% of habitat for threatened species<sup>2</sup> in a Victorian bioregion</li> <li>best 50% of habitat for rare species in a Victorian bioregion</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>sites with rare National Estate values</li> <li>sites identified as being of state significance for relictual, endemic, edge of range or other non-species values</li> <li>wetlands listed in 'A Directory of Important Wetlands in Australia'</li> <li>wetlands of national significance for migratory waterbirds</li> <li>areas identified as providing refuges (eg. during drought) for rare species</li> <li>priority areas for the re-establishment of habitat for a threatened species (eg. as determined in biodiversity action planning)</li> </ul>
MEDIUM	Vulnerable Rare Depleted Least Concern	< 0.3 < 0.3 0.3 – 0.6 0.6 - 1	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>the remaining 50% of habitat for rare species<sup>2</sup> in a Victorian bioregion</li> <li>best 50% of habitat for regionally significant species</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>sites with uncommon National Estate values</li> <li>sites identified as being of regional significance for edge of range or other non-species values</li> <li>wetlands of bioregional significance (based on application of National Land and Water Resources Audit criteria).</li> </ul>
LOW	Depleted Least Concern	< 0.3 < 0.6		

<sup>1</sup> see Appendix 2 (NRE 2002)

<sup>2</sup> Conservation status of species determined with reference to NRE Victorian Rare or Threatened Flora and Fauna lists, as supplemented by the relevant Native Vegetation Plan. The relative quality and suitability of habitat for threatened species depends on particular requirements and therefore must be estimated on a species-by-species and location-by-location basis by the relevant planning authority using the best available information.

## Appendix 5a. Details of Ecological Vegetation Classes in the Gippsland Plain bioregion

EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre-1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b		
Aquatic Herbland	0	83			1	82		**	0	**	0%	E	Wetlands
Aquatic Herbland / Plains Sedgy Wetland Mosaic	1,153							0%	0	0%	**	E	Wetlands
Aquatic Herbland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	43	38	33			5		87%	33	76%	88%	E	Wetlands
Banksia Woodland	18							0%	0	0%	**	LC	Lowland Forests
Basalt Escarpment Shrubland	40	16			0	15		39%	0	0%	0%	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Berm Grassy Shrubland	140	25	8		2	15		18%	8	6%	33%	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Bird Colony Succulent Herbland	133	120	114		0	4	3	90%	114	85%	94%	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Bird Colony Succulent Herbland / Headland Coastal Tussock Grassland Mosaic	35	14	6			1	7	39%	6	18%	45%	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Blocked Coastal Stream Swamp	29	32	32					**	32	**	100%	R	Wetlands
Box Ironbark Forest	243	64			22	43		26%	0	0%	0%	V	Box Ironbark Forests or dry / lower fertility Wood
Brackish Grassland	716	1				1		0%	0	0%	0%	R	Wetlands
Brackish Grassland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	47	16			3	13		34%	0	0%	0%	R	Wetlands
Brackish Lake	98							0%	0	0%	**	X	No native vegetation recorded
Brackish Wetland	304	1			0	0		0%	0	0%	0%	X	Wetlands
Calcarene Dune Woodland	11,313	5,950	4,372		357	1,211	10	53%	4,372	39%	73%	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Calcareous Swale Grassland	558	309	309					55%	309	55%	100%	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Clay Heathland	646	648	319	249	1	79		100%	568	88%	88%	D	Heathlands
Clay Heathland / Wet Heathland / Riparian Scrub Mosaic	1,764	363	189		11	163		21%	189	11%	52%	D	Heathlands
Coast Banksia Woodland	5,759	1,752	569		465	716	2	30%	569	10%	32%	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coast Banksia Woodland / Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	1,240	29				29		2%	0	0%	0%	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coast Banksia Woodland/East Gippsland Coastal Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	13	13	13				1	100%	13	94%	94%	E	Rainforests
Coast Banksia Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	325	42	2		1	38		13%	2	1%	6%	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Alkaline Scrub / Bird Colony Succulent Herbland Mosaic	107	36	32			4		34%	32	30%	88%	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Dune Grassland	37	11	2		4	4	0	29%	2	7%	23%	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Dune Scrub	229	63				63		28%	0	0%	0%	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Dune Scrub / Bird Colony Succulent Herbland Mosaic	140	158	154			5		**	154	**	97%	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	10,514	8,756	5,193		1,317	2,235	12	83%	5,193	49%	59%	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Headland Scrub	1,798	1,037	669		130	237	1	58%	669	37%	65%	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Headland Scrub / Coast Banksia Woodland Mosaic	352							0%	0	0%	**	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Headland Scrub / Headland Coastal Tussock Grassland Mosaic	608	51	27		15	9		8%	27	4%	53%	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Headland Scrub / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	0	6				2	4	**	0	**	0%	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Lagoon Wetland	4	3			3	0		70%	0	0%	0%	V	Wetlands
Coastal Saltmarsh	11,111	9,732	6,297		398	2,712	325	88%	6,297	57%	65%	LC	Salt-tolerant and / or succulent Shrublands
Coastal Saltmarsh/Coastal Dune Grassland/Coastal Dune Scrub/Headland Scrub Mosaic	101	44	26		8	10		43%	26	26%	60%	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Coastal Saltmarsh / Estuarine Flats Grassland Mosaic	0	1			1			**	0	**	0%	E	Wetlands
Coastal Tussock Grassland	1,461	1,309	884		96	325	4	90%	884	60%	68%	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Creekline Grassy Woodland	730	3				1	2	0%	0	0%	0%	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Creekline Herb-rich Woodland	1,257	38	4			34		3%	4	0%	10%	E	Herb-rich Woodlands
Damp Forest	5,681	1,579	240	225	196	915	3	28%	466	8%	29%	E	Wet or Damp Forests
Damp Forest - Plantation	0	120			51	69			0			E	Wet or Damp Forests
Damp Heathland	47	144	61		11	70	2	**	61	**	42%	R	Heathlands
Damp Heathy Woodland	3,631	590	300		12	268	11	16%	300	8%	51%	V	Heathy Woodlands
Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland	53,699	16,122	8,704		678	6,669	71	30%	8,704	16%	54%	V	Herb-rich Woodlands
Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Heathy Woodland Mosaic	2,087							0%	0	0%	**	V	Herb-rich Woodlands

EVC Description	Pre-1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre-1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b		
Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Swamp Scrub Complex	5,103	157	149			8		3%	149	3%	95%	V	Herb-rich Woodlands
Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	2,258							0%	0	0%	**	V	Herb-rich Woodlands
Deep Freshwater Marsh	8,173	0				0		0%	0	0%	0%	X	Wetlands
Dry Rainforest	19	3			1	2		16%	0	0%	0%	E	Rainforests
Dry Valley Forest	315	67			9	58		21%	0	0%	0%	E	Dry Forests
Dry Valley Forest / Swamp Scrub / Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	4,458	17			6	10		0%	0	0%	0%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Estuarine Flats Grassland	550	230	52		29	147	2	42%	52	9%	23%	E	Wetlands
Estuarine Wetland	7,851	15,375	8,075		509	6,186	605	**	8,075	103%	53%	LC	Wetlands
Estuarine Wetland / Estuarine Swamp Scrub Mosaic	532	276	143		31	97	4	52%	143	27%	52%	LC	Wetlands
Floodplain Reedbed	1,617	0				0		0%	0	0%	0%	X	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Floodplain Riparian Woodland	20,563	1,686			700	945	41	8%	0	0%	0%	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Floodplain Riparian Woodland / Billabong Wetland Mosaic	3,056							0%	0	0%	**	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Floodplain Wetland Complex	49	37			0	12	25	76%	0	0%	0%	E	Wetlands
Foothill Box Ironbark Forest	0	4,349	346		5	20	3,978	**	346	**	8%	D	Box Ironbark Forests or dry / lower fertility Wood
Gallery Rainforest	226	9			9	0		4%	0	0%	0%	E	Rainforests
Gippsland Plains Grassy Woodland / Gilgai Wetland Mosaic	31,007	73				73		0%	0	0%	0%	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Grassy Dry Forest	438	12			7	5		3%	0	0%	0%	LC	Dry Forests
Grassy Forest	2,440	64	8		1	55	1	3%	8	0%	12%	E	Dry Forests
Grassy Woodland	59,190	3,175	207		309	2,628	31	5%	207	0%	7%	E	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands
Grassy Woodland / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland Mosaic	2,678							0%	0	0%	**	X	Herb-rich Woodlands
Grassy Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	4,222							0%	0	0%	**	X	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands
Gully Woodland	635	222	85		1	136		35%	85	13%	38%	E	Dry Forests
Heathy Woodland	60,492	36,070	15,640	4,332	6,350	9,508	240	60%	19,972	33%	55%	LC	Heathy Woodlands
Heathy Woodland / Sand Heath Mosaic	1,318							0%	0	0%	**	D	Heathy Woodlands
Herb-rich Foothill Forest	9,582	2,126	267	12	86	1,761	0	22%	278	3%	13%	V	Dry Forests
Lagoon Wetland	797	5				5		1%	0	0%	0%	E	Wetlands
Limestone Box Forest	1,166	585	89	3	48	421	24	50%	92	8%	16%	V	Lowland Forests
Limestone Pomaderris Shrubland	112	17			0	16	0	15%	0	0%	0%	E	Rocky Outcrop or Escarpment Scrubs
Lowland Forest	169,194	36,998	4,350	6,011	7,616	18,869	152	22%	10,361	6%	28%	V	Lowland Forests
Lowland Forest - Plantation	0	622	0	7	172	428	16		7			V	Lowland Forests
Lowland Forest / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland Mosaic	24,907							0%	0	0%	**	V	Lowland Forests
Lowland Forest / Heathy Woodland Mosaic	9,638							0%	0	0%	**	V	Lowland Forests
Lowland Herb-rich Forest	1,208	75	3	3	3	66		6%	6	1%	8%	D	Lowland Forests
Mangrove Shrubland	3,682	3,791	3,281		222	277	11	103%	3,281	89%	87%	LC	Salt-tolerant and / or succulent Shrublands
Mangrove Shrubland / Estuarine Flats Grassland Mosaic	76	86	59			27		**	59	78%	69%	E	Salt-tolerant and / or succulent Shrublands
Plains Grassland	37,326	357	300		9	44	5	1%	300	1%	84%	E	Grasslands
Plains Grassland/ Plains Grassy Woodland Complex	157							0%	0	0%	**	X	Grasslands
Plains Grassy Forest	83,335	18,159	1,621	7,476	5,503	3,532	27	22%	9,097	11%	50%	V	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Plains Grassy Wetland	5,316	56				54	2	1%	0	0%	0%	E	Wetlands
Plains Grassy Woodland	151,008	4,850	794	109	284	3,569	94	3%	903	1%	19%	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Plains Grassy Woodland / Swamp Scrub / Plains Grassy Wetland Mosaic	1,411							0%	0	0%	**	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Plains Grassy Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	0	43	42			1		**	42	**	98%	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Plains Swampy Woodland	21	4				4		17%	0	0%	0%	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Reed Swamp	67	6	5			2		9%	5	7%	74%	E	Wetlands
Riparian Forest	2,645	742	96		438	204	3	28%	96	4%	13%	V	Riparian Forests or Woodlands
Riparian Forest / Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	89							0%	0	0%	**	V	Riparian Forests or Woodlands
Riparian Scrub	11,662	1,827	463	195	262	876	31	16%	658	6%	36%	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Riparian Scrub Complex	2,812	187	1		1	184		7%	1	0%	0%	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands

EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b		
Riparian Shrubland	2,541	90	6		55	27	2	4%	6	0%	6%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Riparian Thicket	3	1				1		32%	0	0%	0%	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Riparian Woodland	89	3			0	3		3%	0	0%	0%	E	Riparian Forests or Woodlands
Riverina Plains Grassy Woodland / Plains Grassland Mosaic	20,338							0%	0	0%	**	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Riverine Escarpment Scrub	163	32	11	4	2	16	0	20%	15	9%	45%	E	Rocky Outcrop or Escarpment Scrubs
Rocky Outcrop Shrubland / Herbland Mosaic	3	3	3					100%	3	100%	100%	E	Rocky Outcrop or Escarpment Scrubs
Sand Forest	0	2,257	393	140	5	1,664	55	**	533	**	24%	V	Heathy Woodlands
Sand Heathland	14,597	12,349	10,782		360	1,104	103	85%	10,782	74%	87%	R	Heathlands
Sand Heathland / Wet Heathland Mosaic	1,009	368	358			10		37%	358	35%	97%	D	Heathlands
Sandy Flood Scrub	2,447	397	96		177	124		16%	96	4%	24%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Sandy Stream Woodland	0	1				1		**	0	**	0%	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Seasonally-inundated Shrubby Woodland	131							0%	0	0%	**	X	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands
Sedge Wetland	2,218	1,050	382	25	110	528	7	47%	407	18%	39%	V	Wetlands
Sedgy Swamp Woodland	192							0%	0	0%	**	X	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Shrubby Damp Forest	243	14			2	11		6%	0	0%	0%	LC	Wet or Damp Forests
Shrubby Dry Forest	8	51			28	23		**	0	0%	0%	LC	Dry Forests
Shrubby Foothill Forest	2,390	60			1	59		2%	0	0%	0%	E	Dry Forests
Shrubby Foothill Forest / Damp Forest Complex	9	0			0	0		6%	0	0%	0%	E	Dry Forests
Shrubby Gully Forest	0	1				1		**	0	**	0%	V	Wet or Damp Forests
Spray-zone Coastal Shrubland	0	1	1					**	1	**	100%	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Swamp Scrub	163,391	7,983	1,716	538	1,098	4,584	47	5%	2,254	1%	28%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swamp Scrub / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Wet Heathland Mosaic	4							0%	0	0%	**	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swamp Scrub / Plains Grassland Mosaic	22,217							0%	0	0%	**	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swamp Scrub / Plains Grassy Forest Mosaic	4,154							0%	0	0%	**	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swamp Scrub / Plains Sedgy Wetland Mosaic	26							0%	0	0%	**	E	Wetlands
Swamp Scrub / Warm Temperate Rainforest / Billabong Wetland Mosaic	1,814	5			3	2		0%	0	0%	0%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swamp Scrub / Wet Heathland Mosaic	1,402							0%	0	0%	**	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swampy Riparian Complex	20,236	1,029	83		127	796	22	5%	83	0%	8%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swampy Riparian Woodland	27,290	1,564	259		176	1,014	115	6%	259	1%	17%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swampy Riparian Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	4,081							0%	0	0%	**	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Swampy Woodland	5,993	979	34		44	842	59	16%	34	1%	3%	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Scrubs & Woodlands
Valley Grassy Forest	4,552	111	0		1	86	23	2%	0	0%	0%	V	Dry Forests
Valley Grassy Forest / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	222							0%	0	0%	**	E	Dry Forests
Valley Heathy Forest	20,940	474	0		25	379	70	2%	0	0%	0%	E	Dry Forests
Warm Temperate Rainforest	544	135	4	3	3	122	3	25%	7	1%	5%	E	Rainforests
Wet Forest	89	27			10	17		31%	0	0%	0%	D	Wet or Damp Forests
Wet Forest - Plantation	0	4				4			0			D	Wet or Damp Forests
Wet Heathland	11,090	3,526	2,069	180	139	1,129	10	32%	2,249	20%	64%	D	Heathlands
Wet Heathland / Damp Heathland Mosaic	7,085							0%	0	0%	**	E	Heathlands
Wet Swale Herbland	100	121	121					**	121	**	100%	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Wetland Formation	1,289	6,821	1,876	104	46	3,665	1,130	**	1,980	**	29%	E	Wetlands
sub total for native vegetation (for mapped area)	1,194,509	221,318	82,837	19,622	28,912	82,521	7,426	19%	102,459				

EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b		
Cleared land - No native vegetation	0	941,058	7,547	303	24,282	902,821	6,105	**	7,850	**	1%	na	No native vegetation recorded
Cleared Severely Disturbed	8	323	6		232	85	0	**	6	78%	2%	na	No native vegetation recorded
No EVC assigned - need editing	32							0%	0	0%	**	na	No native vegetation recorded
Non-Woody Vegetation - No EVC assigned	0	33			0	33		**	0	**	0%	na	No native vegetation recorded
Plantation (undefined)	0	31,583	33	42	4,316	27,151	41		75			na	No native vegetation recorded
Quarry	0	25			25	0		**	0	**	0%	na	No native vegetation recorded
Sandy Beach	954	1,090	1,049		41			**	1,049	**	96%	na	No native vegetation recorded
Unknown / Unclassified	200	1,465	477	4	77	896	11	**	481	**	33%	na	No native vegetation recorded
various EVCs - Plantation	0	180	4	7	102	35	31		11			LC	No native vegetation recorded
Water Body - Natural or man made	52,849	47,158	10,773	1	3,943	1,197	31,244	89%	10,774	20%	23%	na	No native vegetation recorded
Water Body - Natural or man made	0	2,649	2,525		30	70	24	**	2,525	**	95%	na	No native vegetation recorded
Woody Vegetation - No EVC assigned	0	1,849	6	12	16	1,816		**	17	**	1%	na	No native vegetation recorded
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,248,551</b>	<b>1,248,551</b>	<b>105,252</b>	<b>19,984</b>	<b>61,875</b>	<b>1,016,590</b>	<b>44,850</b>		<b>125,236</b>				

NB: These figures do include Complex or Mosaic map units.

## Appendix 5b. Details of Ecological Vegetation Classes within each CMA in the Gippsland Plain bioregion

CMA Name	EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b			
East Gippsland	Aquatic Herbland / Plains Sedgy Wetland Mosaic	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Wetlands
East Gippsland	Coast Banksia Woodland	13	13	6	0	0	6	1	100	6	46	46	V	Coastal Scrubs	Grasslands & Woodlands
East Gippsland	Coast Banksia Woodland / East Gippsland Coastal Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	13	13	13	0	0	0	1	100	13	100	100	E	Rainforests	
East Gippsland	Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	139	127	3	0	123	0	1	91	3	2	2	LC	Coastal Scrubs	Grasslands & Woodlands
East Gippsland	Coastal Lagoon Wetland	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	75	0	0	0	V	Wetlands	
East Gippsland	Coastal Saltmarsh	41	362	176	0	1	183	2	883	176	429	49	LC	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands	
East Gippsland	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland	2562	1466	1057	0	158	252	0	57	1057	41	72	V	Herb-rich Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Deep Freshwater Marsh	1239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Wetlands
East Gippsland	Dry Rainforest	12	3	0	0	1	2	0	25	0	0	0	E	Rainforests	
East Gippsland	Dry Valley Forest	204	47	0	0	7	40	0	23	0	0	0	E	Dry Forests	
East Gippsland	Dry Valley Forest / Swamp Scrub / Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	4438	17	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Estuarine Wetland	0	1961	1357	0	25	568	11	NA	1357	NA	69	LC	Wetlands	
East Gippsland	Floodplain Reedbed	1042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
East Gippsland	Foothill Box Ironbark Forest	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	NA	12	NA	100	D	Box Ironbark Forests or dry / lower fertility Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Gallery Rainforest	226	9	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	E	Rainforests	
East Gippsland	Gippsland Plains Grassy Woodland / Gilgai Wetland Mosaic	12141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
East Gippsland	Grassy Woodland	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands
East Gippsland	Heathy Woodland	2137	639	456	0	0	183	0	30	456	21	71	LC	Heathy Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Lagoon Wetland	310	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	E	Wetlands	
East Gippsland	Limestone Box Forest	1145	565	89	3	48	421	4	49	92	8	16	V	Lowland Forests	
East Gippsland	Limestone Pomaderris Shrubland	111	17	0	0	0	16	0	15	0	0	0	E	Rocky outcrop or escarpment Scrubs	
East Gippsland	Lowland Forest	1336	685	61	2	30	589	2	51	64	5	9	V	Lowland Forests	
East Gippsland	Lowland Forest / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland Mosaic	13817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Lowland Forests
East Gippsland	Lowland Herb-rich Forest	479	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	D	Lowland Forests	
East Gippsland	Plains Grassy Forest	18872	716	0	0	9	707	0	4	0	0	0	V	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests	
East Gippsland	Plains Grassy Wetland	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Wetlands
East Gippsland	Plains Grassy Woodland	30195	1627	522	0	65	1040	0	5	522	2	32	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests	
East Gippsland	Riparian Forest	1	22	0	0	0	19	3	2200	0	0	0	V	Riparian Forests or Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Riparian Scrub	0	15	0	0	12	3	0	NA	0	NA	0	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Riparian Shrubland	503	53	0	0	52	1	0	11	0	0	0	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Sand Forest	0	1305	290	0	4	1010	0	NA	290	NA	22	V	Heathy Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Sand Heathland	0	8	6	0	0	2	0	NA	6	NA	75	R	Heathlands	
East Gippsland	Sandy Flood Scrub	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
East Gippsland	Sedge Wetland	373	73	34	0	2	38	0	20	34	9	47	V	Wetlands	
East Gippsland	Shrubby Damp Forest	242	14	0	0	2	11	0	6	0	0	0	LC	Wet or Damp Forests	
East Gippsland	Shrubby Foothill Forest	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Dry Forests
East Gippsland	Swamp Scrub	5950	44	3	0	7	35	0	1	3	0	7	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Swamp Scrub / Plains Sedgy Wetland Mosaic	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Wetlands
East Gippsland	Swamp Scrub / Warm Temperate Rainforest / Billabong Wetland Mosaic	1814	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands	
East Gippsland	Valley Grassy Forest	970	14	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	V	Dry Forests	
East Gippsland	Valley Grassy Forest / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Dry Forests

CMA Name	EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b			
East Gippsland	Warm Temperate Rainforest	377	128	4	0	3	121	0	34	4	1	3	E	Rainforests	
East Gippsland	Wetland Formation	0	508	184	0	0	108	215	NA	184	NA	36	E	Wetlands	
	<b>Sub total - East Gippsland</b>	<b>102,037</b>	<b>10,478</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>5,388</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>41</b>			
West Gippsland	Aquatic Herbland / Plains Sedgy Wetland Mosaic	1053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Wetlands	
West Gippsland	Blocked Coastal Stream Swamp	29	32	32	0	0	0	0	110	32	110	100	R	Wetlands	
West Gippsland	Box Ironbark Forest	216	51	0	0	22	30	0	24	0	0	0	V	Box Ironbark Forests or dry / lower fertility Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Calcarene Dune Woodland	3544	3809	3807	0	0	2	0	107	3807	107	100	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Calcareous Swale Grassland	558	309	309	0	0	0	0	55	309	55	100	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Clay Heathland	646	648	319	249	1	79	0	100	568	88	88	D	Heathlands	
West Gippsland	Clay Heathland / Wet Heathland / Riparian Scrub Mosaic	526	126	0	0	0	126	0	24	0	0	0	D	Heathlands	
West Gippsland	Coast Banksia Woodland	3051	1075	437	0	78	559	0	35	437	14	41	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Coast Banksia Woodland / Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Dune Grassland	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	NA	0	NA	0	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	8679	7238	3986	0	1038	2208	6	83	3986	46	55	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Headland Scrub	550	355	196	0	47	112	0	65	196	36	55	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Headland Scrub / Headland Coastal Tussock Grassland Mosaic	186	22	0	0	15	7	0	12	0	0	0	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Saltmarsh	6028	5650	3356	0	258	1748	289	94	3356	56	59	LC	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Saltmarsh / Coastal Dune Grassland / Coastal Dune Scrub / Headland Scrub Mosaic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Saltmarsh / Estuarine Flats Grassland Mosaic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	E	Wetlands	
West Gippsland	Coastal Tussock Grassland	244	135	29	0	95	11	0	55	29	12	21	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Creekline Herb-rich Woodland	1009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Herb-rich Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Damp Forest	3581	1235	195	225	182	629	3	34	420	12	34	E	Wet or Damp Forests	
West Gippsland	Damp Forest - Plantation	0	120	0	0	51	69	0	NA	0	NA	0	E	Wet or Damp Forests	
West Gippsland	Damp Heathland	0	14	1	0	0	13	0	NA	1	NA	7	R	Heathlands	
West Gippsland	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland	39100	9301	3676	0	393	5182	51	24	3676	9	40	V	Herb-rich Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Swamp Scrub Complex	4947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Herb-rich Woodlands
West Gippsland	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	2258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Herb-rich Woodlands
West Gippsland	Deep Freshwater Marsh	6934	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Wetlands
West Gippsland	Dry Rainforest	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Rainforests
West Gippsland	Dry Valley Forest	110	20	0	0	2	18	0	18	0	0	0	E	Dry Forests	
West Gippsland	Estuarine Flats Grassland	0	39	0	0	27	13	0	NA	0	NA	0	E	Wetlands	
West Gippsland	Estuarine Wetland	6872	12263	5916	0	482	5360	506	178	5916	86	48	LC	Wetlands	
West Gippsland	Estuarine Wetland / Estuarine Swamp Scrub Mosaic	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	LC	Wetlands
West Gippsland	Floodplain Reedbed	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
West Gippsland	Floodplain Riparian Woodland	19127	1514	0	0	634	874	6	8	0	0	0	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests	
West Gippsland	Floodplain Riparian Woodland / Billabong Wetland Mosaic	3056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
West Gippsland	Foothill Box Ironbark Forest	0	359	334	0	5	20	0	NA	334	NA	93	D	Box Ironbark Forests or dry / lower fertility Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Gippsland Plains Grassy Woodland / Gilgai Wetland Mosaic	18864	73	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests	
West Gippsland	Grassy Woodland	3439	539	0	0	0	538	0	16	0	0	0	E	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Grassy Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	4222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands
West Gippsland	Gully Woodland	11	12	0	0	0	12	0	109	0	0	0	E	Dry Forests	
West Gippsland	Heathy Woodland	38956	29145	12729	4332	5766	6257	62	75	17061	44	59	LC	Heathy Woodlands	
West Gippsland	Herb-rich Foothill Forest	128	123	0	12	40	71	0	96	12	9	10	V	Dry Forests	
West Gippsland	Lagoon Wetland	487	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	E	Wetlands	

CMA Name	EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b		
West Gippsland	Lowland Forest	132714	29737	3320	6009	7413	12859	135	22	9329	7	31	V	Lowland Forests
West Gippsland	Lowland Forest / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland Mosaic	11089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Lowland Forests
West Gippsland	Lowland Forest / Heathy Woodland Mosaic	9638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Lowland Forests
West Gippsland	Lowland Herb-rich Forest	730	72	3	3	3	63	0	10	6	1	8	D	Lowland Forests
West Gippsland	Mangrove Shrubland	2040	1933	1678	0	54	200	2	95	1678	82	87	LC	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands
West Gippsland	Plains Grassland	36951	54	0	0	9	40	5	0	0	0	0	E	Grasslands
West Gippsland	Plains Grassy Forest	64449	17444	1621	7475	5494	2826	27	27	9097	14	52	V	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
West Gippsland	Plains Grassy Wetland	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Wetlands
West Gippsland	Plains Grassy Woodland	101729	2433	141	109	198	1980	6	2	249	0	10	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
West Gippsland	Riparian Forest	1210	309	6	0	195	108	0	26	6	0	2	V	Riparian Forests or Woodlands
West Gippsland	Riparian Forest / Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Riparian Forests or Woodlands
West Gippsland	Riparian Scrub	10903	1422	334	195	222	641	29	13	529	5	37	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Riparian Scrub Complex	2690	184	1	0	1	182	0	7	1	0	1	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Riparian Shrubland	2038	38	6	0	4	26	2	2	6	0	16	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Riverine Escarpment Scrub	163	32	11	4	2	16	0	20	15	9	47	E	Rocky outcrop or escarpment Scrubs
West Gippsland	Rocky Outcrop Shrubland / Hermland Mosaic	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	100	3	100	100	E	Rocky outcrop or escarpment Scrubs
West Gippsland	Sand Forest	0	952	102	140	1	654	55	NA	243	NA	26	V	Heathy Woodlands
West Gippsland	Sand Heathland	7287	6486	5869	0	304	312	0	89	5869	81	90	R	Heathlands
West Gippsland	Sand Heathland / Wet Heathland Mosaic	854	226	215	0	0	10	0	26	215	25	95	D	Heathlands
West Gippsland	Sandy Flood Scrub	2069	397	96	0	177	124	0	19	96	5	24	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Seasonally-inundated Shrubby Woodland	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands
West Gippsland	Sedge Wetland	1776	922	300	25	106	487	5	52	324	18	35	V	Wetlands
West Gippsland	Shrubby Dry Forest	8	51	0	0	28	23	0	638	0	0	0	LC	Dry Forests
West Gippsland	Shrubby Foothill Forest	2239	60	0	0	1	59	0	3	0	0	0	E	Dry Forests
West Gippsland	Shrubby Foothill Forest / Damp Forest Complex	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Dry Forests
West Gippsland	Swamp Scrub	81929	3966	603	538	600	2220	5	5	1141	1	29	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swamp Scrub / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Wet Heathland Mosaic	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swamp Scrub / Plains Grassland Mosaic	22217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swamp Scrub / Plains Grassy Forest Mosaic	1305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swamp Scrub / Wet Heathland Mosaic	1128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swampy Riparian Complex	7265	565	3	0	105	435	22	8	3	0	1	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swampy Riparian Woodland	14004	42	0	0	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swampy Riparian Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	4081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Swampy Woodland	0	33	0	0	0	33	0	NA	0	NA	0	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Valley Grassy Forest	570	8	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	V	Dry Forests
West Gippsland	Valley Heathy Forest	2098	71	0	0	25	46	0	3	0	0	0	E	Dry Forests
West Gippsland	various EVCs - Plantation	0	180	4	7	102	35	31	NA	11	NA	6	LC	No native vegetation recorded
West Gippsland	Warm Temperate Rainforest	156	4	0	3	0	1	0	3	3	2	75	E	Rainforests
West Gippsland	Wet Forest	85	25	0	0	10	15	0	29	0	0	0	D	Wet or Damp Forests
West Gippsland	Wet Forest - Plantation	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	NA	0	NA	0	D	Wet or Damp Forests
West Gippsland	Wet Heathland	7953	1216	285	180	126	625	0	15	465	6	38	D	Heathlands
West Gippsland	Wet Heathland / Damp Heathland Mosaic	7085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Heathlands
West Gippsland	Wet Swale Hermland	100	121	121	0	0	0	0	121	121	121	100	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
West Gippsland	Wetland Formation	366	5384	1334	104	38	3027	882	1471	1438	393	27	E	Wetlands
<b>Sub total - West Gippsland</b>		<b>722,323</b>	<b>148,585</b>	<b>51,378</b>	<b>19,610</b>	<b>24,387</b>	<b>51,082</b>	<b>2,129</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>70,988</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>48</b>		

CMA Name	EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b		
Port Phillip	Aquatic Herbland	0	83	0	0	1	82	0	NA	0	NA	0	E	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Aquatic Herbland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	43	38	33	0	0	5	0	88	33	77	87	E	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Banksia Woodland	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	LC	Lowland Forests
Port Phillip	Basalt Escarpment Shrubland	40	16	0	0	0	15	0	40	0	0	0	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Berm Grassy Shrubland	140	25	8	0	2	15	0	18	8	6	32	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Bird Colony Succulent Herbland	131	119	112	0	0	4	3	91	112	85	94	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Bird Colony Succulent Herbland / Headland Coastal Tussock Grassland Mosaic	35	14	6	0	0	1	7	40	6	17	43	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Box Ironbark Forest	28	13	0	0	0	13	0	46	0	0	0	V	Box Ironbark Forests or dry / lower fertility Woodlands
Port Phillip	Brackish Grassland	716	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	R	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Brackish Grassland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	47	16	0	0	3	13	0	34	0	0	0	R	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Brackish Lake	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	No native vegetation recorded
Port Phillip	Brackish Wetland	304	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Calcarene Dune Woodland	7770	2142	565	0	357	1210	10	28	565	7	26	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Clay Heathland / Wet Heathland / Riparian Scrub Mosaic	1238	238	189	0	11	37	0	19	189	15	79	D	Heathlands
Port Phillip	Coast Banksia Woodland	2690	654	126	0	387	142	0	24	126	5	19	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coast Banksia Woodland / Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	350	29	0	0	0	29	0	8	0	0	0	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coast Banksia Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	325	42	2	0	1	38	0	13	2	1	5	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Alkaline Scrub / Bird Colony Succulent Herbland Mosaic	107	36	32	0	0	4	0	34	32	30	89	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Dune Grassland	3	8	2	0	3	2	0	267	2	67	25	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Dune Scrub	198	63	0	0	0	63	0	32	0	0	0	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Dune Scrub / Bird Colony Succulent Herbland Mosaic	140	158	154	0	0	5	0	113	154	110	97	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	473	382	198	0	155	27	2	81	198	42	52	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Headland Scrub	1236	680	472	0	82	125	1	55	472	38	69	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Headland Scrub / Coast Banksia Woodland Mosaic	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Headland Scrub / Headland Coastal Tussock Grassland Mosaic	422	29	27	0	0	2	0	7	27	6	93	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Headland Scrub / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	NA	0	NA	0	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Saltmarsh	3476	2018	1448	0	123	436	11	58	1448	42	72	LC	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands
Port Phillip	Coastal Saltmarsh / Coastal Dune Grassland / Coastal Dune Scrub / Headland Scrub Mosaic	100	40	23	0	8	10	0	40	23	23	58	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Coastal Tussock Grassland	316	285	160	0	1	120	4	90	160	51	56	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Creekline Grassy Woodland	730	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Creekline Herb-rich Woodland	247	38	4	0	0	34	0	15	4	2	11	E	Herb-rich Woodlands
Port Phillip	Damp Forest	2100	345	45	0	14	285	0	16	45	2	13	E	Wet or Damp Forests
Port Phillip	Damp Heathland	47	130	60	0	11	57	2	277	60	128	46	R	Heathlands
Port Phillip	Damp Heathy Woodland	3631	590	300	0	12	268	11	16	300	8	51	V	Heathy Woodlands
Port Phillip	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland	8186	1574	745	0	127	699	2	19	745	9	47	V	Herb-rich Woodlands
Port Phillip	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Heathy Woodland Mosaic	2087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Herb-rich Woodlands
Port Phillip	Estuarine Flats Grassland	549	188	51	0	1	135	2	34	51	9	27	E	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Estuarine Wetland / Estuarine Swamp Scrub Mosaic	230	269	137	0	31	97	4	117	137	60	51	LC	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Floodplain Riparian Woodland	1436	172	0	0	66	70	35	12	0	0	0	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Floodplain Wetland Complex	49	37	0	0	0	12	25	76	0	0	0	E	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Grassy Dry Forest	438	12	0	0	7	5	0	3	0	0	0	LC	Dry Forests
Port Phillip	Grassy Forest	2440	64	8	0	1	55	1	3	8	0	13	E	Dry Forests
Port Phillip	Grassy Woodland	55245	2637	207	0	309	2089	31	5	207	0	8	E	Lower Slopes or Hills Woodlands
Port Phillip	Grassy Woodland / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland Mosaic	2678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Herb-rich Woodlands

CMA Name	EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b		
Port Phillip	Gully Woodland	624	210	85	0	1	125	0	34	85	14	40	E	Dry Forests
Port Phillip	Heathy Woodland	18495	5417	1886	0	585	2775	171	29	1886	10	35	LC	Heathy Woodlands
Port Phillip	Heathy Woodland / Sand Heath Mosaic	1318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	D	Heathy Woodlands
Port Phillip	Herb-rich Foothill Forest	9454	2003	267	0	46	1690	0	21	267	3	13	V	Dry Forests
Port Phillip	Lowland Forest	35143	6576	968	0	173	5421	14	19	968	3	15	V	Lowland Forests
Port Phillip	Mangrove Shrubland	705	552	465	0	39	39	8	78	465	66	84	LC	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands
Port Phillip	Mangrove Shrubland / Estuarine Flats Grassland Mosaic	76	86	59	0	0	27	0	113	59	78	69	E	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands
Port Phillip	Plains Grassland	86	14	13	0	0	1	0	16	13	15	93	E	Grasslands
Port Phillip	Plains Grassy Wetland	4241	56	0	0	0	54	2	1	0	0	0	E	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Plains Grassy Woodland	18727	764	126	0	22	528	88	4	126	1	16	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Plains Grassy Woodland / Swamp Scrub / Plains Grassy Wetland Mosaic	1411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Plains Grassy Woodland / Swamp Scrub Mosaic	0	43	42	0	0	1	0	NA	42	NA	98	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Plains Swampy Woodland	21	4	0	0	0	4	0	19	0	0	0	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Plains Woodland	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Grasslands
Port Phillip	Reed Swamp	67	6	5	0	0	2	0	9	5	7	83	E	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Riparian Forest	1435	411	91	0	243	77	0	29	91	6	22	V	Riparian Forests or Woodlands
Port Phillip	Riparian Scrub	759	390	129	0	28	231	2	51	129	17	33	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Riparian Scrub Complex	123	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Riparian Thicket	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	33	0	0	0	V	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Riparian Woodland	89	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	E	Riparian Forests or Woodlands
Port Phillip	Riverina Plains Grassy Woodland / Plains Grassland Mosaic	20338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Sand Heathland	7068	5620	4673	0	55	789	103	80	4673	66	83	R	Heathlands
Port Phillip	Sandy Stream Woodland	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NA	0	NA	0	E	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
Port Phillip	Sedge Wetland	68	55	48	0	2	3	2	81	48	71	87	V	Wetlands
Port Phillip	Sedgy Swamp Woodland	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Shrubby Foothill Forest	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Dry Forests
Port Phillip	Shrubby Gully Forest	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	NA	0	NA	0	V	Wet or Damp Forests
Port Phillip	Spray-zone Coastal Shrubland	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	NA	1	NA	100	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Swamp Scrub	74888	3637	775	0	492	2329	42	5	775	1	21	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Swamp Scrub / Plains Grassy Forest Mosaic	2849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Swamp Scrub / Wet Heathland Mosaic	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Swampy Riparian Complex	12971	464	80	0	22	362	0	4	80	1	17	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Swampy Riparian Woodland	13286	1522	259	0	144	1004	115	11	259	2	17	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Swampy Woodland	5993	946	34	0	44	809	59	16	34	1	4	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
Port Phillip	Valley Grassy Forest	3011	88	0	0	1	64	23	3	0	0	0	V	Dry Forests
Port Phillip	Valley Heathy Forest	18842	403	0	0	0	334	70	2	0	0	0	E	Dry Forests
Port Phillip	Warm Temperate Rainforest	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Rainforests
Port Phillip	Wet Forest	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	0	0	D	Wet or Damp Forests
Port Phillip	Wet Heathland	2961	2135	1608	0	13	503	10	72	1608	54	75	D	Heathlands
Port Phillip	Wetland Formation	754	756	187	0	8	528	32	100	187	25	25	E	Wetlands
<b>Sub total - Port Phillip and Westernport</b>		<b>357,466</b>	<b>45,364</b>	<b>16,915</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,631</b>	<b>23,918</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16,915</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>37</b>		
No CMA	Aquatic Herbland / Plains Sedgy Wetland Mosaic	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Wetlands
No CMA	Berm Grassy Shrubland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
No CMA	Bird Colony Succulent Herbland	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	50	1	50	100	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands
No CMA	Coast Banksia Woodland	5	10	0	0	0	8	1	200	0	0	0	V	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands

CMA Name	EVC Description	Pre1750 Area (ha)	Total Extant Area (ha)	Conservation Reserves (ha)	SPZ (ha)	Other Public Land (ha)	Private Land (ha)	Unknown (ha)	Extant/Pre 1750 (%)	Total in Conservation Reserves (ha)	Conservation Reserves /Pre-1750 (%)	Conservation Reserves /Extant (%)	Conservation Status	EVC Grouping	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(s)	(o)	(p)	(u)	(b/a)	(c+s)	(c+s)/a	(c+s)/b			
No CMA	Coast Banksia Woodland / East Gippsland Coastal Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	E	Rainforests	
No CMA	Coastal Dune Grassland	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Coastal Dune Scrub	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Coastal Dune Scrub Mosaic	1222	1009	1005	0	2	0	3	83	1005	82	100	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Coastal Headland Scrub	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	8	50	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Coastal Headland Scrub / Headland Coastal Tussock Grassland Mosaic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	D	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Coastal Saltmarsh	1566	1702	1318	0	16	345	24	109	1318	84	77	LC	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands	
No CMA	Coastal Saltmarsh / Coastal Dune Grassland / Coastal Dune Scrub / Headland Scrub Mosaic	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	NA	3	NA	100	E	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Coastal Saltmarsh / Estuarine Flats Grassland Mosaic	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	NA	0	NA	0	E	Wetlands	
No CMA	Coastal Tussock Grassland	900	889	695	0	0	194	0	99	695	77	78	LC	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland	3851	3780	3226	0	1	536	18	98	3226	84	85	V	Herb-rich Woodlands	
No CMA	Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland / Swamp Scrub Complex	157	157	149	0	0	8	0	100	149	95	95	V	Herb-rich Woodlands	
No CMA	Deep Freshwater Marsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	X	Wetlands	
No CMA	Dry Rainforest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	E	Rainforests	
No CMA	Dry Valley Forest / Swamp Scrub / Warm Temperate Rainforest Mosaic	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands
No CMA	Estuarine Flats Grassland	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	300	1	100	33	E	Wetlands	
No CMA	Estuarine Wetland	979	1151	802	0	3	258	88	118	802	82	70	LC	Wetlands	
No CMA	Estuarine Wetland / Estuarine Swamp Scrub Mosaic	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	NA	7	NA	100	LC	Wetlands	
No CMA	Floodplain Reedbed	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	X	Riverine Grassy Woodlands or Forests
No CMA	Foothill Box Ironbark Forest	0	3978	0	0	0	0	3978	NA	0	NA	0	D	Box Ironbark Forests or dry / lower fertility Woodlands	
No CMA	Gippsland Plains Grassy Woodland / Gilgai Wetland Mosaic	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
No CMA	Heathy Woodland	905	869	569	0	0	293	6	96	569	63	65	LC	Heathy Woodlands	
No CMA	Limestone Box Forest	21	20	0	0	0	0	20	95	0	0	0	V	Lowland Forests	
No CMA	Limestone Pomaderris Shrubland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	E	Rocky outcrop or escarpment Scrubs
No CMA	Lowland Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	V	Lowland Forests	
No CMA	Lowland Forest / Damp Sands Herb-rich Woodland Mosaic	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Lowland Forests
No CMA	Lowland Herb-rich Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	D	Lowland Forests	
No CMA	Mangrove Shrubland	936	1306	1138	0	129	38	2	140	1138	122	87	LC	Salt-tolerant and/or succulent Shrublands	
No CMA	Plains Grassland	289	289	287	0	0	3	0	100	287	99	99	E	Grasslands	
No CMA	Plains Grassy Forest	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	V	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests
No CMA	Plains Grassy Woodland	356	27	5	0	0	21	0	8	5	1	19	E	Plains Grassy Woodlands or Forests	
No CMA	Riparian Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	V	Riparian Forests or Woodlands	
No CMA	Sand Heathland	241	234	234	0	0	0	0	97	234	97	100	R	Heathlands	
No CMA	Sand Heathland / Wet Heathland Mosaic	154	143	143	0	0	0	0	93	143	93	100	D	Heathlands	
No CMA	Shrubby Damp Forest	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	LC	Wet or Damp Forests
No CMA	Spray-zone Coastal Shrubland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	R	Coastal Scrubs Grasslands & Woodlands	
No CMA	Swamp Scrub	624	335	335	0	0	0	0	54	335	54	100	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands	
No CMA	Swampy Riparian Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	NA	NA	E	Riparian Scrubs or Swampy Shrubs & Woodlands	
No CMA	Warm Temperate Rainforest	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	50	0	0	0	E	Rainforests	
No CMA	Wet Heathland	176	176	176	0	0	0	0	100	176	100	100	D	Heathlands	
No CMA	Wetland Formation	169	173	171	0	0	2	0	102	171	101	99	E	Wetlands	
<b>Sub total - No CMA</b>		<b>12,680</b>	<b>16,268</b>	<b>10,266</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>10,266</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1,658</b>			

**Appendix 6. Threshold values based on 30 reporting rate for Gippsland Plain bioregion species - Species with 100 or more observations from statewide analysis of Birds Australia database (from Lowe et al 2003).**

Habitat Score	0 – 3 ha	3 – 10 ha	10 – 30 ha	30 – 100 ha	100 – 400 ha	400+ ha
5			Pallid Cuckoo	Blue-winged Parrot Golden-headed Cisticola White-fronted Chat Richard's Pipit		
6	Little Corella Painted Button-quail Whistling Kite			Australian Owlet-nightjar	Noisy Friarbird	
7	Rock Dove Yellow-rumped Thornbill	Musk Lorikeet Purple-crowned Lorikeet	Ground Parrot Yellow Thornbill	Striated Fieldwren	Apostlebird Australian Ringneck Blue Bonnet Major Mitchell's Cockatoo White-backed Swallow	
8	Fairy Martin White-winged Chough		Chestnut-rumped Heathwren Scarlet Honeyeater Southern Emu-wren Varied Sittella			
9	Black-eared Cuckoo European Greenfinch Long-billed Corella Nankeen Kestrel Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater Restless Flycatcher White-headed Pigeon	Song Thrush	Brown Falcon			
10	Australian Magpie Australian Raven Beautiful Firetail Black Kite Black-shouldered Kite Buff-rumped Thornbill Gang-gang Cockatoo Common Blackbird Common Starling Common Myna European Goldfinch House Sparrow Magpie-lark Red Wattlebird Southern Boobook Welcome Swallow Willie Wagtail	Silvereye Spotted Turtle-Dove	Brown Goshawk Brown Quail Brush Bronzewing Dusky Woodswallow Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo Mistletoebird New Holland Honeyeater Rufous Whistler Spotted Pardalote Striated Pardalote White-eared Honeyeater White-naped Honeyeater Yellow-faced Honeyeater	Bell Miner Brown Thornbill Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike Collared Sparrowhawk Crimson Rosella Eastern Spinebill Eastern Yellow Robin Fan-tailed Cuckoo Grey Fantail Grey Shrike-thrush Laughing Kookaburra Little Raven Olive-backed Oriole Pied Currawong Red-browed Finch Striated Thornbill Superb Fairy-wren Wedge-tailed Eagle White-throated Needletail White-throated Treecreeper Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo	Eastern Whipbird Emu Forest Raven Grey Currawong Little Wattlebird White-browed Scrubwren	

**Appendix 6. Threshold values based on 30 reporting rate for Gippsland Plain bioregion species - Species with 100 or more observations from statewide analysis of Birds Australia database (from Lowe et al 2003) (cont'd).**

Habitat Score	0 – 3 ha	3 – 10 ha	10 – 30 ha	30 – 100 ha	100 – 400 ha	400+ ha
11	Black-faced Monarch Leaden Flycatcher		Hooded Robin		Olive Whistler	
12	Australian King-Parrot Eastern Rosella Galah Jacky Winter Rose Robin	Bassian Thrush Brown Treecreeper Cockatiel Common Bronzewing Crescent Honeyeater Eurasian Tree Sparrow Grey Butcherbird Noisy Miner Pink Robin Weebill	Satin Flycatcher Skylark	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo Wonga Pigeon		Diamond Firetail Rainbow Bee-eater White-winged Triller
13	Scarlet Robin Tawny Frogmouth		Scaly-breasted Lorikeet	Azure Kingfisher Lewin's Honeyeater	Australian Hobby Brush Cuckoo Crested Pigeon Crested Shrike-tit Golden Whistler Rainbow Lorikeet Red-rumped Parrot Rufous Fantail Sacred Kingfisher Stubble Quail White-plumed Honeyeater	White-bellied Sea-Eagle
14	Grey Goshawk Indian Peafowl	Grey Falcon Yellow-tufted Honeyeater	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo		Brown Gerygone	
15	Barking Owl	Brown-headed Honeyeater Little Eagle	Red-browed Treecreeper	Satin Bowerbird		
16				Little Lorikeet		
17			Peregrine Falcon			
Total	43	19	28	33	25	4

## Appendix 7. BioSites in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (2002)

DSE Office	Site ID	Site Name	Area	Significance Level
Yarram	1903	Albert River	901	National
Heyfield	1743	Avon River	1493	National
Yarram	1915	Bald Hills	116	National
Box Hill	3372	Barnbam Swamp (Cranbourne Swamp) (Grass AWPT01)	40	National
Yarram	1822	Ben Winch Swamp		National
Box Hill	5165	Betty Clift Reserve (Rosebud Sth Reserves)		National
Heyfield	1746	Billabong	94	National
Heyfield	1748	Briagolong Cemetery	20	National
Box Hill	4729	Bunyip River and Yallock Creek, Western Port		National
Yarram	1927	Corner Inlet	159	National
Yarram	1809	Cummings Rd - Flynn		National
Yarram	1814	Dowds Morass		National
Yarram	1924	Duck Point	422	National
Yarram	1813	Dutson		National
Traralgon	1702	Ed Hunter Bush Reserve	92	National
Box Hill	4657	Edithvale - Carrum - Seaford Wetlands		National
Bairnsdale	3384	Fernbank - Lindenow South rail reserve (Grass GPBD004)	6.2	National
Traralgon	1818	Flynn		National
Yarram	1909	Franklin River	734	National
Dandenong	1557	French Island		National
Box Hill	4724	French Island - Barralliar Island and reefs to north	1	National
Box Hill	4731	French Island - Blue Gum Point		National
Box Hill	4725	French Island - Bullock and Decoy Swamps		National
Box Hill	4723	French Island - Chilcott Rocks		National
Box Hill	4732	French Island - Rams Island		National
Box Hill	4733	French Island - Tortoise Head		National
Yarram	1912	Giffard	213	National
Traralgon	1812	Glengarry		National
Yarram	1816	Golden Beach		National
Traralgon	1792	Hallora		National
Bairnsdale	1683	Hillside		National
Bairnsdale	3382	Hillside West-Marriage Lane East Rail Reserve (Grass GPBD002)	6.5	National
Box Hill	4728	Jam Jerrup/Stockyard Point, Western Port		National
Yarram	1929	Jumbuck Rd	1965	National
Traralgon	1808	Latrobe River		National
Yarram	1815	Letts Beach		National
Bairnsdale	1685	Lindenow South		National
Yarram	1819	Macalister River		National
Yarram	1926	Maitland Beach	3103	National
Traralgon	1827	Maryvale Crescent	39	National
Yarram	1756	McLennan Strait	2340	National
Box Hill	4865	Mornington Peninsula National Park - Greens Bush		National
Traralgon	1704	Morwell	19	National
Yarram	1773	Munro Rd	20	National
Yarram	1922	Old Settlement Beach	71	National
Yarram	1925	Outtrim	4	National
Yarram	1918	Parkside Aerodrome	75	National
Heidelberg	4471	Phillip Island		National
Box Hill	4739	Phillip Island - Churchill Island		National
Box Hill	5155	Phillip Island - Little Penguin & Shearwater Breeding Sites		National
Box Hill	4730	Phillip Island - Observation Point		National
Box Hill	4735	Phillip Island - Southern and Western ocean beaches		National
Bairnsdale	1676	Point Jones		National
Box Hill	1553	Primary foraging areas of waders in Westernport Bay		National
Heyfield	1745	Providence Ponds Flora and Fauna Reserve	2419.4	National
Bairnsdale	1675	Raymond Island		National
Box Hill	4737	Red Bluff Creek, Pioneer Bay and Queensferry		National
Box Hill	4648	Reef Island		National

**Appendix 7. BioSites in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (cont'd)**

DSE Office	Site ID	Site Name	Area	Significance Level
Yarram	1802	Rosedale Sth		National
Box Hill	5299	Ryans Road Rail Reserve, Pakenham		National
Box Hill	4661	Seal Rocks		National
Dandenong	1555	Settlement Road		National
Box Hill	3540	Simpson Barracks (Watsonia Army Barracks ) (Grass PPHE002)	120	National
Box Hill	4922	South Gippsland Railway, Clyde/Tooradin (Prasophyllum frenchii site)		National
Yarram	1923	Sunday Island	1581	National
Yarram	1902	Tarra River	1139	National
Bairnsdale	1674	The Camp		National
Traralgon	1705	Tramway Rd-Churchill	52	National
Heyfield	1744	Valencia Creek	127	National
Traralgon	1825	Wade Creek		National
Yarram	1913	Warrigal Creek	103	National
Box Hill	5136	Wedge Light and Popes Eye		National
Dandenong	1554	Yallock Creek Mouth		National
Box Hill	4687	Altona Coastal Park and Kororoit Creek mouth		State
Box Hill	4918	Arthurs Seat State Park		State
Box Hill	4635	Balcombe Estuary		State
Box Hill	4804	Baluk Willam Flora Reserve		State
Box Hill	4864	Banyule Flats	180	State
Dandenong	1566	Bass River Mouth		State
Heyfield	1750	Beet Rd	13	State
Yarram	1934	Binginwarri	1586	State
Box Hill	4688	Board of Works - south eastern Purification Plant		State
Box Hill	4656	Braeside Park		State
Heyfield	1747	Briagolong Forest Red Gum Reserve	130	State
Box Hill	4691	Brokil Creek		State
Bairnsdale	3215	Buchanans Road Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP19)	2	State
Box Hill	4843	Buckleys Nature Reserve, Balnarring		State
Box Hill	3576	Bundoora Park (Grass PPPR001)	180	State
Box Hill	4793	Bungalook Conservation Reserves, Kilsyth South	11	State
Yarram	1933	Carrajung Sth	1405	State
Yarram	1916	Cascade Rd - Woodside	240	State
Traralgon	1706	Churchill	238	State
Yarram	1803	Collier Hill		State
Yarram	1817	Collier Hill		State
Dandenong	1562	Cranbourne Annexe		State
Mornington	3535	Cranbourne Botanic Gardens (Grass PPCR001)		State
Traralgon	1826	Crinigan Rd Reserve		State
Yarram	1932	Darlimurla	203	State
Heyfield	4021	Dawson Water Reserve		State
Box Hill	5128	Devil Bend & Bittern Reservoirs and Creek	1200	State
Box Hill	5174	Drum Drum Alloc Creek (inc. Rosebud Country Club)		State
Yarram	1928	Eastern Downs	4921	State
Yarram	1840	Evergreen Rd-Rosedale	13	State
Heyfield	1767	Fiddlers Creek		State
Box Hill	4637	Flinders Jetty to Picnic Point (coastline)		State
Yarram	1843	Fulham	7	State
Box Hill	5239	Gippsland Rail Reserve - east of Nar Nar Goon		State
Box Hill	5240	Gippsland Rail Reserve - General Motors to Hallam	2	State
Yarram	1820	Golden Beach		State
Box Hill	5097	Grantville State Nature Reserve		State
Yarram	1904	Greig Creek	106	State
Box Hill	3536	Gresswell Forest Reserve (Grass PPDV001)	50	State
Box Hill	4649	Gunnamatta Beach to London Bridge (coastline)		State
Yarram	1804	Hawkins Rd - Seaspray		State
Box Hill	4827	Healesville Freeway Reservation, Bayswater North	9.5	State
Traralgon	1733	Hendersons Rd - west	20.5	State
Traralgon	1734	Hendersons Rd -east (Graham Rd)	16.5	State
Bairnsdale	1667	Hillside		State
Bairnsdale	1668	Hillside		State

**Appendix 7. BioSites in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (cont'd)**

DSE Office	Site ID	Site Name	Area	Significance Level
Bairnsdale	1669	Hillside		State
Yarram	1824	Holey Plains	10641	State
Box Hill	5127	Hopetoun/Norfolk Reserves/Mt Martha Golf Course	8	State
Yarram	1919	Jack Smith Lake	390	State
Box Hill	4689	Jawbone Conservation Reserve		State
Heyfield	1751	Kingswood	21	State
Traralgon	1787	Labertouche Creek		State
Yarram	1823	Lake Coleman		State
Box Hill	4722	Lang Lang Heathlands		State
Box Hill	5107	Lang Lang Road, Topiram		State
Box Hill	5094	Langwarrin Flora and Fauna Reserve	214	State
Box Hill	4917	Langwarrin Rail Reserve		State
Box Hill	4923	Leafy Greenhood population, Tootgarook		State
Box Hill	4726	Long Island, Western Port		State
Yarram	1806	Longford		State
Yarram	1810	Longford		State
Box Hill	4694	Lyndhurst Red Gum Swamp (Abbots Rd Woodland)		State
Traralgon	1791	Mahony Creek		State
Box Hill	5162	Main Ridge Equestrian Ground		State
Bairnsdale	1666	Marriage Lane		State
Yarram	1771	Martin Rd	20	State
Heyfield	1758	Meerlieu - Rooney Lane	375	State
Heyfield	1757	Meerlieu - Willis Lane	416	State
Bairnsdale	1672	Mitchell River		State
Box Hill	4915	Moorooduc Quarry Flora and Fauna Reserve		State
Traralgon	1828	Morgans	70	State
Box Hill	4719	Mornington Peninsula National Park - Point Nepean		State
Box Hill	5169	Mornington Rail Reserve - Nepean Hwy to Wooralla Dve		State
Traralgon	1841	Morwell Railway		State
Traralgon	1714	Morwell River	71	State
Box Hill	5126	Mt Martha Park & adjacent Creeks & Bushland	100	State
Heyfield	1761	Munro	20	State
Box Hill	5176	National Golf Course - Cape Schanck - new links		State
Heyfield	1736	Neilsons Rd	16	State
Box Hill	4767	Paternoster Road Forests		State
Box Hill	4736	Phillip Island - Cape Woolamai		State
Box Hill	1568	Phillip Island - Rhyll Swamp and Koala Reserves		State
Box Hill	4738	Phillip Island - Swan Lake		State
Box Hill	4638	Picnic Point to Gunnamatta Beach (coastline)		State
Box Hill	4692	Portsea Swamp and Sorrento Golf Club		State
Yarram	1772	Princes Hwy - Munro	100	State
Heyfield	1753	Providence Ponds - Frews Rd	839	State
Box Hill	5163	Purves Rd, Main Ridge		State
Box Hill	4660	Quail Island	800	State
Heyfield	1716	Rainbow Creek - Thomson River	1098	State
Bairnsdale	1682	Redcourt Lane		State
Yarram	1837	Rosedale/Heyfield Rd	8.8	State
Yarram	1847	Rosedale-Longford Rd	5	State
Box Hill	5304	Royal Botanic Gardens		State
Box Hill	5095	Royal Botanic Gardens - Cranbourne Annexe	352	State
Box Hill	4651	Safety Beach to Olivers Hill (coastline)		State
Yarram	1821	Sale Aerodrome	40	State
Box Hill	4727	Sandy Point - HMAS Cerberus, Western Port		State
Yarram	1805	Seaspray		State
Box Hill	1567	Secondary breeding areas on the coast of Phillip Island and Swan Lake		State
Box Hill	1564	Secondary foraging areas of waders in Westernport Bay		State
Box Hill	4734	Settlement Road, Western Port		State
Traralgon	1698	Shady Creek - Darnum North	81	State
Yarram	1775	Sinclair Rd	30	State
Box Hill	5245	South Gippsland Railway, Dandenong South		State

**Appendix 7. BioSites in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (cont'd)**

DSE Office	Site ID	Site Name	Area	Significance Level
Yarram	1776	Stratford Bengworden Rd	300	State
Heyfield	1759	Stratford Highway Park	63	State
Box Hill	5157	Streeton Views Estate, Yallambie		State
Yarram	1770	Swallows Lagoon Rd	200	State
Traralgon	1711	Tanjil River	322	State
Traralgon	2644	T'gon-Heyfield-Stratford line - Cowarr	102	State
Heyfield	1755	The Knob Reserve	52	State
Box Hill	4916	The Pines Flora and Fauna Reserve		State
Heyfield	1729	Three Chain Rd	79.5	State
Heyfield	1737	Toongabbie - Sth of Ross Rd	2	State
Heyfield	1732	Toongabbie East	23.5	State
Traralgon	1731	Toongabbie Golf Course	27.5	State
Box Hill	1565	Tooradin		State
Box Hill	4984	Tootgarook Swamp (Browns Road Boneo)	200	State
Traralgon	1807	Traralgon Creek		State
Traralgon	1831	Traralgon Creek - Mattingley Hill End	48	State
Traralgon	1833	Traralgon Creek - T'gon Sth	42	State
Traralgon	1829	Traralgon Sth	72	State
Traralgon	3196	Traralgon West Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP02)	7	State
Traralgon	1836	Tyers Rd		State
Traralgon	3206	Velore Road West Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP11)	0.3	State
Yarram	1935	Welshpool	27	State
Traralgon	1703	West Gully - Yallourn North	35	State
Box Hill	5129	Woods Reserve	56.6	State
Yarram	1917	Woodside - Sth Gippsland Hwy.	13	State
Box Hill	5234	Yaringa Bushland		State
Box Hill	4866	Yarra River - Eltham Lower Park / Candlebark Park		State
Box Hill	4860	Yarra Valley Parklands - Bolin Billabong - Yarra Flats	180	State
Box Hill	4863	Yarra Valley Parklands - Westerfolds Park		State
Box Hill	5081	Alexander's Bush, Heathmont (Dandenong Creek Corridor)	1	Regional
Box Hill	5063	Bailey Billabong, Wilsmere Lagoon and Hays Paddock	260	Regional
Box Hill	5222	Balcombe mid-catchment Riparian, Mornington/Mt Martha		Regional
Box Hill	4886	Bald Hill Flora Reserve, Red Hill		Regional
Box Hill	5210	Baxter/Pearcedale Bushland		Regional
Box Hill	5091	Bay Road Reserve		Regional
Box Hill	4718	Beaconsfield Reservoir		Regional
Box Hill	5090	Beaumaris High School Grounds		Regional
Box Hill	3532	Beckett Park, Balwyn (Grass PPCA001)	2	Regional
Box Hill	4795	Belgrave Railway Line Corridor		Regional
Box Hill	4803	Belgrave South (excluding Baluk Willam)		Regional
Bairnsdale	1690	Bengworden		Regional
Box Hill	5228	BHP Bushland, Tyabb		Regional
Box Hill	4655	Blackburn Lake and Sanctuary		Regional
Heyfield	1735	Bowmans Lane	10	Regional
Yarram	1943	Buffalo	552	Regional
Box Hill	5217	Bulldog Tubberubba Bushland, Dromana		Regional
Box Hill	5150	Bunaroung Park, Frankston		Regional
Box Hill	5226	Burrabong Creek Bushland, Cape Schanck		Regional
Box Hill	4805	Cardinia Reservoir		Regional
Box Hill	5211	Centreville Bushland (inc. Morning Mist Reserve), Cranbourne Sth		Regional
Box Hill	4760	Churchill National Park & adjoining Police Paddocks		Regional
Box Hill	4717	Coolart (Wetlands and Wildlife Reserve)		Regional
Box Hill	5218	Coolart Creek Bushland & Streamline, Merricks		Regional
Box Hill	4813	Cranbourne Woodland		Regional
Box Hill	5158	Creek Bend Reserve		Regional
Box Hill	4721	Crib Point		Regional
Box Hill	5108	Dandenong Creek Corridor - Council Reserve West of The Greenway, Heathmont	1	Regional
Box Hill	5111	Dandenong Creek Corridor Links, Maroondah City Section		Regional
Box Hill	4761	Dandenong Valley Metropolitan Park		Regional

**Appendix 7. BioSites in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (cont'd)**

DSE Office	Site ID	Site Name	Area	Significance Level
Yarram	1950	Darriman	220	Regional
Box Hill	4829	De Felice Development Site, Bayswater North	1	Regional
Box Hill	5277	Derril Road, Moorooduc		Regional
Box Hill	5212	Devil Bend Golf Course		Regional
Box Hill	4828	Dexters Bush, Heathmont	0.9	Regional
Box Hill	5238	Dingley Road Reserve, Dingley Village	5	Regional
Box Hill	5173	Dromana Flora Reserve		Regional
Yarram	1941	Drumdemara	2740	Regional
Box Hill	5214	Dunns North Bushland, Merricks North		Regional
Box Hill	5213	Dunns South Bushland, Red Hill		Regional
Box Hill	5281	Earimil Creek Bushland Reserve, Mount Eliza		Regional
Box Hill	5219	East Creek (Catchment) Bushland & Streamline North		Regional
Box Hill	5220	East Creek (Catchment) Bushland & Streamline South		Regional
Box Hill	5230	Emu Plains (inc. Racecourse & adj. Bushland)		Regional
Box Hill	5175	Endeavour Fern Gully		Regional
Box Hill	5243	Epsom Race Course, Mordialloc		Regional
Box Hill	5170	Flinders St, Rye (proposed primary school site)		Regional
Traralgon	3200	Flynns Creek Road Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP06)		Regional
Box Hill	4658	Frankston Reservoir		Regional
Yarram	1838	Friends Rd	86	Regional
Yarram	1955	Gelliondale Railway	124	Regional
Heyfield	2505	Glenmaggie	71	Regional
Bairnsdale	1677	GoonNure corridor		Regional
Box Hill	4682	Greenwich Bay		Regional
Box Hill	5115	H.E. Parker Reserve, Heathmont	9	Regional
Box Hill	5206	Hanns Creek Reserve & streamline, Balnarring		Regional
Heidelberg	4372	Haunted Hills Rail Reserve	8	Regional
Yarram	1914	Hedley	388	Regional
Yarram	1920	Hedley	217	Regional
Box Hill	5100	Heyington Railway Station, Toorak		Regional
Box Hill	4720	Jacks Beach - Stony Point to south Hastings		Regional
Box Hill	4766	James Alexander Reserve, Endeavour Hills		Regional
Box Hill	4919	Kernot Loch Road	5	Regional
Box Hill	5231	Kings Creek, Hastings		Regional
Box Hill	5279	Kirton Reserve, Mornington		Regional
Box Hill	4716	Lang Lang - The Gurdies - Grantville		Regional
Traralgon	3203	LaTrobe River South Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP09)		Regional
Box Hill	5209	Little Boggy Creek Bushland, Langwarrin		Regional
Box Hill	4801	Liverpool Road Retarding Basin, The Basin		Regional
Heidelberg	4371	Longwarry Rail Reserve	0.5	Regional
Box Hill	4659	Lorikeet Reserve, Mt Eliza		Regional
Box Hill	1576	Lysterfield Lake Park, Courtneys Road Reserve and Birds Land Reserve		Regional
Box Hill	5205	Main Ridge Flora Reserve		Regional
Yarram	1948	McLoughlins Beach	144	Regional
Yarram	1951	Meeniyan Railway	266	Regional
Box Hill	5215	Merricks Creek North Bushland		Regional
Yarram	1834	Merriman Creek	1550	Regional
Box Hill	3539	Mont Park Hospital Grounds (Grass PPHE001)	10	Regional
Box Hill	5098	Mornington Peninsula Freeway Median, Seaford		Regional
Box Hill	5280	Mount Eliza Regional Park		Regional
Box Hill	5223	Mt Eliza Bushland (inc. residential areas)		Regional
Box Hill	4920	Mt Lyall Road		Regional
Box Hill	5225	Musk/Mantons Creek Bushland (Catchment) & Streamline		Regional
Box Hill	5227	Myers Water Reserve, Bittern		Regional
Heidelberg	4370	Nar Nar Goon Rail Reserve	0.5	Regional
Box Hill	5164	Old Cape Schanck Rd (Rosebud Sth Reserves)		Regional
Box Hill	5167	Old Coast Manna Gum, Hastings (Victoria St)		Regional
Box Hill	5229	Olivers Creek Bushland (inc. Tyabb Reserve)		Regional
Box Hill	4653	Olivers Hill to Mordialloc Pier (coastline)		Regional
Box Hill	5197	Parade College, Bundoora		Regional

**Appendix 7. BioSites in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (cont'd)**

DSE Office	Site ID	Site Name	Area	Significance Level
Box Hill	5105	Paratea Flora & Fauna Reserve, Frankston South		Regional
Box Hill	4740	Phillip Island - Conservation Hill State Wildlife Reserve		Regional
Box Hill	4636	Point Leo Surf Beach to Flinders Jetty (coastline)		Regional
Box Hill	4650	Police Point to Safety Beach (coastline)		Regional
Yarram	1844	Princes Hwy-Between T'gon-Rosedale	80	Regional
Box Hill	5249	Range Rd & Moorooduc Rd roadsides, Tuerong		Regional
Box Hill	5216	Red Hill South Bushland		Regional
Box Hill	4697	Ricketts Point and Quiet Corner Inlet		Regional
Box Hill	5151	Robinsons Rd Forests, Langwarrin Sth		Regional
Box Hill	5168	Rosebud - cnr Mark & Murray-Anderson		Regional
Box Hill	5096	Royal Melbourne Golf Club		Regional
Box Hill	5246	Sandown Racecourse		Regional
Box Hill	4654	Sandringham (Bay Road) to Point Ormond (coastline)		Regional
Box Hill	5089	Sandringham Foreshore (Bay Road to Warrigal Road)		Regional
Box Hill	5247	Sandringham Golf Course		Regional
Yarram	1774	Sandy Ck	20	Regional
Yarram	1842	Schultzs Lane - Settlement Rd	15	Regional
Box Hill	5077	Scoresby Freeway Billabongs, Ringwood	0.5	Regional
Traralgon	1811	Sheepwash Creek		Regional
Box Hill	5221	Shoreham Village & Buxton		Regional
Box Hill	5076	Simpsons Court Reserve, Heathmont	10	Regional
Box Hill	5278	Slopes of Mount Eliza		Regional
Box Hill	5204	Somerville West Bushland (inc. Somerville Bushland Reserve)		Regional
Box Hill	5132	South Gippsland Railway, Merinda Park	1	Regional
Box Hill	5224	Stony Creek Bushland & Streamline (Shoreham to Red Hill)		Regional
Box Hill	5152	Sweetwater Creek Reserve, Frankston		Regional
Box Hill	5166	Sylvan Reserve (Rosebud Sth Reserves)		Regional
Box Hill	5242	Tea-tree Creek, Cranbourne		Regional
Box Hill	4693	The Briars		Regional
Yarram	1953	Toora Railway	192	Regional
Box Hill	5207	Tubberubba Reserve, Merricks North		Regional
Box Hill	5171	Tyrone Reserve, Rye		Regional
Box Hill	5203	Unthanks Reserve, Somerville		Regional
Box Hill	5232	Upper Warringine Creek		Regional
Yarram	1942	Walkerville	1006	Regional
Box Hill	5233	Warneet & environs	365	Regional
Box Hill	5159	Warringal Swamplands - Banksia Park		Regional
Box Hill	5172	Warringine Creek & Heritage Park, Bittern		Regional
Box Hill	5208	Warringine Headwaters South Bushland, Balnarring		Regional
Box Hill	4662	Wattle Park		Regional
Yarram	1954	Welshpool Railway	253	Regional
Box Hill	5301	Westgate Park		Regional
Yarram	1839	Willung Rd	3.5	Regional
Yarram	1949	Woodside	334	Regional
Yarram	1845	Wrights Lane	2.3	Regional
Box Hill	5064	Yarra Valley Parklands - Birrarrung Park to Finns Reserve		Regional
Yarram	1956	Yarram Railway	159	Regional
Box Hill	5244	Yarraman Creek, Dandenong	4	Regional
Box Hill	5092	Yarran Dheran Reserve, Mitcham		Regional
Box Hill	5082	Appletree Hill Reserve, Kilsyth South	3	Local
Box Hill	5199	Binnak Park, Wastonia Nth		Local
Box Hill	5078	Bungalook & Dandenong Creek confluence, Bayswater Nth		Local
Dandenong	1602	Bungalook Creek		Local
Box Hill	5109	Dandenong Creek Corridor - Wantirna Rd to Marlborough Rd, Heathmont		Local
Heidelberg	4470	French Island		Local
Box Hill	5116	Heathmont Golf Park & adj. land	4	Local
Traralgon	3209	Airfield Road East Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP13)		Yet to be determined
Yarram	3405	Alberton Cemetery (Grass GPYM004)	10	Yet to be determined
Bairnsdale	3383	Blond Bay Wildlife Reserve (Grass GPBD003)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3387	Briagalong Cemetery (GrassGPMF002)	8	Yet to be determined

**Appendix 7. BioSites in the Gippsland Plain bioregion (cont'd)**

DSE Office	Site ID	Site Name	Area	Significance Level
Sale	3386	Briagalong Forest Red Gum Reserve (Grass GPMF001)	95	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3214	Bunties Lane East Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP18)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3311	Bushland Reserve, Giffard (Grass ASAL02)		Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3207	Cowarr Road west Railway Reserve (Grass AAGP12)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3391	Dawson Golf Road Rail Reserve (Grass GPMF006)	2.6	Yet to be determined
Sale	3388	Dawson Native Plant Reserve (Grass GPMF003)	1.8	Yet to be determined
Sale	3377	Falls Road Rail Reserve (Grass GPAV005)	3.5	Yet to be determined
Sale	3212	Farrells Lane Railway Reserve (Grass AAGP16)		Yet to be determined
Bairnsdale	3385	Fernbank West Rail Reserve (Grass GPBD005)	2.7	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3202	Flynns Creek Road East To Friends Rd Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP08)		Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3397	Friends Road to Rosedale Station Rail Reserve (Grass GPRS005)	0.4	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3393	Fulham Rail Reserve (Grass GPRS001)	7.5	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3399	Hendersons Road (Grass GPRS007)		Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3210	Heyfield Road East Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP14)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3211	Industrial Estate Road West Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP15)		Yet to be determined
Yarram	3403	Jack Smith Lake (Grass GPYM002)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3378	Knob Recreation Reserve (Grass GPAV006)	45	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3204	LaTrobe River to Schultzs Lane Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP10)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3392	Main Southern Channel Rail Reserve (Grass GPMF007)	0.2	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3398	Middle Creek to Flynns Creek Road Rail Reserve (Grass GPRS006)	1.1	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3198	Minniedale North Road West Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP04)		Yet to be determined
Bairnsdale	3379	Moormung Flora and Fauna Reserve (Grass GPBD001)	800	Yet to be determined
Sale	3375	Munro Rail Reserve 1 (Grass GPAV003)	20	Yet to be determined
Sale	3376	Munro Rail Reserve 2 (Grass GPAV004)	20	Yet to be determined
Yarram	3402	Parkside Aerodrome (Grass GPYM001)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3373	Providence Ponds Flora and Fauna Reserve (Grass GPAV001)	100	Yet to be determined
Sale	3213	Reeves Road West Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP17)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3330	Sale-Toongabbie Road (Grass ATGN02)	8.3	Yet to be determined
Sale	3390	Seaton Road Rail Reserve (Grass GPMF005)	0.2	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3199	Sheepwash Creek West to Barrs Lane Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP05)		Yet to be determined
Sale	3374	Stratford Highway Park (Grass GPAV002)	50	Yet to be determined
Yarram	3404	Stringybark Lane, Woodside (Grass GPYM003)	0.5	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3395	Toongabbie North Rail Reserve (Grass GPRS003)	3	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3394	Toongabbie South Rail Reserve (Grass GPRS002)	1.5	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3396	Toongabbie South Road Reserve (Grass GPRS004)	3.8	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3197	Traralgon Racecourse East Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP03)		Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3195	Traralgon Rail Reservoir Conservation Reserve (Grass AAGP01)	23	Yet to be determined
Sale	3329	West Sale Airport (Grass ATGN01)	40	Yet to be determined
Traralgon	3201	Wrights Lane West to Middle Creek Rail Reserve (Grass AAGP07)		Yet to be determined

## Appendix 8. Management roles of land managers, and interests of stakeholders, within the study area

Manager		Land management role
Catchment Management Authority	CMA	Integration of existing advisory mechanisms related to catchment management (especially on private land). Also responsible for waterway and floodplain management, coordination of rural drainage, and aspects of Crown frontage management.
Forests (NRE)	For	Production forests (including eucalyptus oil harvesting) and Uncommitted land; also other categories (e.g. Historic Area, Education Area, Scenic Reserve) where designated by LCC or subsequently determined by government.
Land Victoria (NRE)	LV	Unreserved or Uncategorised Crown Land, Gravel Reserves, Streamside Reserves, Streamside Areas, Stream beds and banks, and Public land Water Frontage.
Local Government Authority (LGA)	Shires	Minor road reserves, township land, Recreation Reserves, cemeteries and other public land, including through implementation of Planning Schemes and Roadside Management Plans (Local Government municipalities)
Other State agency	RWA PTC VicRds	State government managed land other than above; including Water Supply Reserves (Rural Water Authorities), Rail Reserves (Public Transport Corporation) and major road reserves (VicRoads).
Parks Victoria	PV	Parks and Conservation Reserves; also other categories (e.g. Historic Area, Education Area, Streamside Reserve) where designated by LCC or subsequently determined by government.
Private	Priv	Freehold land used for rural residential, cropping, grazing, mining, hobby farming, recreation and conservation (Landholders)
Stakeholder		Main role or interest in land management
Conservation Volunteers Australia	CVA	On-ground conservation services on public and private land. Formerly known as Australian Trust for Conservation Volunteers (ATCV)
Country Fire Authority	CFA	Prevention and suppression of fire on lands not managed by Parks Victoria or DSE.
Departments of : - Sustainability & Environment - Primary Industries	DSE & DPI (formerly NRE)	Management of natural resources, pest plants and animals, and Native Vegetation Retention Controls (Catchment & Agriculture Services); protection and conservation of native flora and fauna, including through establishment of Public Authority Management Agreements for sites of remnant vegetation, such as cemeteries, rail and road reserves (Parks, Flora & Fauna)
Farm Tree Groups	FTG	Vegetation re-establishment and land protection
Field Naturalists Clubs	FNC	Survey and monitoring of flora and fauna
Greening Australia Victoria	GAV	Sustainable vegetation management
Land for Wildlife	LFW	Habitat retention and enhancement on private land (jointly coordinated by DSE and Bird Observers Club of Australia)
Landcare	Lc	On-ground environmental management and revegetation in an agricultural context.
Natural Resources & Environment	NRE	In December 2002, DNRE was split into two agencies, Department of Sustainability and Environment (DSE) and Department of Primary Industry (DPI).
Roadside Conservation Advisory Committee	RCC	With local committees and VicRoads, assessment of roadside biodiversity values and appropriate conservation strategies for roadside management.
Salinity Implementation Groups	SIG	Co-ordination of dryland salinity on-ground control programs (under CMA)
Threatened Species Network	TSN	Coordination of "friends of threatened species" groups
Trust for Nature	TFN	Protection of significant freehold bushland with covenanting (Victoria)
Victorian Chamber of Mines	VCM	Representation of fossickers, miners and the mining industry
Victorian Farmers Federation	VFF	Representation of farming community and co-sponsorship of Landcare
Volunteer Fire Brigades	VFB	Local fire suppression and voluntary control burning
Weed and Rabbit Control Action Groups	WAG RAG	Weed and rabbit management on private land

## Appendix 9. References and Bibliography

- Ahern, L., Lowe, K., Moorrees, A., Park, G. & Price, R. (2000) *A strategy for conserving biodiversity in the Goldfields bioregion*, Victoria. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Amos, J.N. (2001) A methodology for assessing progress towards comprehensive and adequate reservation of Vegetation based on EVC Mapping applied to the Victorian Goldfields bioregion. Parks Flora and Fauna Directorate, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne. (Unpublished).
- Anderson, S., Lowe, K.W., Preece, K. & Crouch, A. (2001) Incorporating biodiversity into environmental management systems for Victorian agriculture: a discussion paper on developing a methodology for linking performance standards and management systems. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne.
- Andren H. (1994) Effects of habitat fragmentation on birds and mammals in landscapes with different proportions of suitable habitats: a review. *Oikos* 71:355-366.
- Angermeier, P.L., and Karr (1994) Biological integrity versus biological diversity as policy directives. *BioScience* 44:690-697.
- Angermeier, P.L., & Schlosser, I.J., (1989) Species-area relationships for stream fishes. *Ecology* 70:1450-1462
- Aplin, G. (1998) *Australians and their Environment*, Oxford University Press. Melbourne.
- Arnold, A.A. Burbidge and A.J.M. Hopkins, editors. *Nature Conservation: the Role of Remnants of Native Vegetation* Surrey Beatty and Sons, Chipping Norton, Australia, pp. 41-52, 1987
- Australian State of Environment Committee (2001) *Australian State of the Environment 2001*. Independent report to the Commonwealth Minister for the Environment and Heritage. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Barrett G. (2000) Birds on farms: Ecological management for agricultural sustainability. *Wingspan* 10 (4) supplement.
- Barrett G.W., Ford, H.A., Recher, H.F. (1994) Conservation of woodland birds in a fragmented rural landscape. *Pacific Conservation Biology* 1:245-256
- Barrett, G. (2000) Birds on farms: Ecological management for agricultural sustainability. *Wingspan* 10 (4) supplement.
- Barrett, G.W., Ford, H.A., and Recher, H.F. (1994) Conservation of woodland birds in a fragmented rural landscape. *Pacific Conservation Biology* 1:245-256
- Bennett, A. F. (1999) Linkages in the landscape—the role of corridors and connectivity in wildlife conservation. IUCN Gland Switzerland and Cambridge UK.
- Bennett, A. F., Kimber, S. L. & Ryan, P. A. (1999) Revegetation and wildlife - Enhancing revegetated habitats for wildlife conservation in rural environments. Unpubl. report to Environment Australia. School of Ecology and Environment, Deakin University.
- Bennett, A., McNally, R., Yen, A., Brown, G., Lumsden, L., Loyn, R., Silins, J., Krasna, S., Hespe, D., Stothers, K., Hinkley, S., Lillywhite, P., Clarke, M., Grey, M., Horrocks, G., Soderquist, T., Wilson, J., Price, R., Alexander, J. & Lowe, K. (1999b) Extinction processes and fauna conservation in remnant box-ironbark woodlands. Project No. DUV2. Final report to Land and Water Resources R & D Corporation and Environment Australia. Deakin University, LaTrobe University, Monash University and Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Bennett, A.F. (1999) Linkages in the landscape—the role of corridors and connectivity in wildlife conservation. IUCN Gland Switzerland and Cambridge UK.
- Bennett, A.F. and Ford, L.A. (1997) Land use, habitat change and the conservation of birds in fragmented rural environments: a landscape perspective from the Northern Plains, Victoria, Australia. *Pacific Conservation Biology* 3: 244-61.
- Bennett, A.F., Brown, G., Lumsden, L., Hespe, D., Krasna, S. & Silins, J. (1998) *Fragments for the future. Wildlife in the Victorian Riverina (the Northern Plains)*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Bennett, A.F., Kimber, S.L. & Ryan, P.A. (1999) *Revegetation and wildlife—Enhancing revegetated habitats for wildlife conservation in rural environments*. Unpubl. report to Environment Australia. School of Ecology and Environment, Deakin University.

## Appendix 9. References and Bibliography (cont'd)

- Bennett, A.F., McNally, R., Yen, A., Brown, G., Lumsden, L., Loyn, R., Silins, J., Krasna, S., Hespe, D., Stothers, K., Hinkley, S., Lillywhite, P., Clarke, M., Grey, M., Horrocks, G., Soderquist, T., Wilson, J., Price, R., Alexander, J. & Lowe, K. (1999) *Extinction processes and fauna conservation in remnant box-ironbark woodlands*. Project No. DUV2. Final report to Land and Water Resources R & D Corporation and Environment Australia. Deakin University, LaTrobe University, Monash University and Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Bennett, A.F. (1987) Conservation of mammals within a fragmented forest environment: the contributions of insular biogeography and autecology. In D.A. Saunders, G.W.
- Bryant, T., Byard, R., Eccles, D., & Testro, G. (1985) *Planning & Environment Victoria*. Butterworth, Melbourne.
- Carroll, J. (ed) (1992) *Intruders in the Bush: The Australian Quest for Identity*. (2nd edition) Oxford University Press, Melbourne.
- CNR (1995) A conservation program for the Box-Ironbark Ecosystem. Flora and Fauna Branch, Department of Conservation and Natural Resources, Victoria. Unpubl. report.
- CoAG Water Reform Taskforce (1995) *Water Allocations and Entitlements - A National Framework for the Implementation of Property Rights in Water*. CoAG, Canberra.
- CoAG Water Reform Taskforce (1998) *ARMCANZ/ANZECC Report of Progress on Implementation of the CoAG Water Industry Reform Framework 1997*. CoAG, Canberra.
- Commonwealth of Australia (1996) *The National Strategy for the Conservation of Australia's biological diversity*. Department of Environment, Sport and Territories, Canberra.
- Commonwealth of Australia (1997) *Nationally Agreed Criteria for the Establishment of a Comprehensive Adequate and Representative Reserve System for Forests in Australia*. A report by the Joint ANZECC/MCFFA National Forest Policy Statement Implementation Sub-committee, Canberra.
- Commonwealth of Australia (1999) *Australian Guidelines for Establishing the National Reserve System*. Environment Australia, Canberra.
- Commonwealth of Australia and State of Victoria (2000) *West Victoria Regional Forest Agreement Consultation Paper*. Joint Commonwealth and Victorian Regional Forest Agreement Steering Committee, Canberra.
- Commonwealth of Australia, (1997) *Nationally Agreed Criteria for the Establishment of a Comprehensive Adequate and Representative Reserve System for Forests in Australia*. A report by the Joint ANZECC/MCFFA National Forest Policy Statement Implementation Sub-committee, Canberra.
- Cook, R.E. (1974) Origin of the Highland Avifauna of Southern Venezuela. *Syst. Zool.* 23:257-264.
- Creed, E.R. (1974) two spot ladybirds as indicators of intense local air pollution. *Nature* 249:390-391
- Darlington, P.J. (1957) *Zoogeography: the geographical distribution of animals*. Wiley, New York.
- Davidson, I. (1996) *Box-ironbark remnants project*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria. (Unpublished).
- Davidson, I. (1996) *Box-ironbark remnants project*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria. (Unpublished report).
- Davies J.B., Oates A.M. and Trumbull-Ward A.V. (2002) *Ecological Vegetation Class mapping in Gippsland at 1:25000*. Final Report. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Traralgon.
- Diez, S. (2002) *Biodiversity action planning in your region – a guide for practitioners*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne.
- DOI (1996) *Victoria in future: the Victorian Government's populations projections for the State's Local Government Areas, 1996-2021*. Department of Infrastructure, Melbourne.
- DOI (2002) *Victorian planning provisions practice note: Biodiversity*. Department of Infrastructure, Melbourne.
- DOI (2002) *Victorian planning provisions practice note: Biodiversity*. Department of Infrastructure, Melbourne.
- DSE (2003) *Advisory list of threatened vertebrate fauna in Victoria*. Department of Sustainability and Environment, Victoria.
- EA (2003) *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act)*. Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.
- East Gippsland CMA (2000) *East Gippsland Regional Vegetation Plan: Draft Resources Document*. East Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Bairnsdale.

## Appendix 9. References and Bibliography (cont'd)

- East Gippsland CMA (2002) East Gippsland Weed Action Plan 2000 – 2003. East Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Bairnsdale.
- ECC (1997) Box-ironbark forests and woodlands investigation—resources and issues report. Environment Conservation Council, Victoria.
- ECC (2000) Box-ironbark forests and woodlands investigation—draft report for public comment. Environment Conservation Council, Victoria.
- ECC (2001) Box-ironbark forests and woodlands investigation: final report: summary. Environment Conservation Council, Victoria.
- Environment Australia (2001) A Directory of Important Wetlands in Australia. Third Edition. Environment Australia. Canberra.
- EPA (2001) Draft State Environment Protection Policy (Waters of Victoria). Environment Protection Authority, Victoria.
- Etnier, D.A. & Starnes, W.C. (1991) An analysis of Tennessee's jeopardised fish taxa. *Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science* 66(4):129-133.
- Fahrig, L. & Merriam, G. (1985) Habitat patch connectivity and population survival. *Ecology* 66: 1762-68
- Flannery, T. (1994) *The Future eaters*. Reed Books Australia, Melbourne.
- Freudenberger, D. (1999) Guidelines for enhancing Grassy Woodlands for the Vegetation Investment Project. Report commissioned by Greening Australia, ACT and SE NSW, Inc. CSIRO, Canberra.
- Gippsland Plain Steering Committee (2003) Biodiversity Action Planning - Strategic Overview for the Gippsland Plain bioregion. Part 2. - Principles and Methodology. Prepared by the Gippsland Plain Steering Committee for the Department of Sustainability and Environment, East Melbourne.
- Gippsland Plain Steering Committee (2003) Biodiversity Action Planning - Strategic Overview for the Gippsland Plain bioregion. Part 1. - The bioregion. Prepared by the Gippsland Plain Steering Committee for the Department of Sustainability and Environment, East Melbourne.
- Gippsland Plain Steering Committee (2003) Biodiversity Action Planning - Strategic Overview for the Gippsland Plain bioregion. Part 3. – Additional Appendices. Prepared by the Gippsland Plain Steering Committee for the Department of Sustainability and Environment, East Melbourne.
- Gippsland Research and Information Service (2002) Latrobe City—Environmental community consultation survey. Gippsland Research and Information service, Monash University, Churchill.
- GRIS (2002) Latrobe City—Environmental community consultation survey. Gippsland Research and Information service, Monash University, Churchill.
- Grossek, G. (1996) The Use of Lead Shot in Cartridges for Hunting Waterfowl. Action Statement No. 32, Flora & Fauna Guarantee. Department of Conservation and Natural Resources, Victoria.
- Gullan, Paul (2002) Plants of Victoria - on CD-Rom, Viridans Biological Databases, Brighton East, Victoria, Australia.
- Gullan, Paul (2002) Wild Animals of Victoria - on CD-Rom, Viridans Biological Databases, Brighton East, Victoria, Australia.
- Hanski, I. (1982) Dynamics of regional distribution: the core and satellite species hypothesis. *Oikos* 38: 210-221.
- Hanski, I., (1999) *Metapopulation ecology*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Hirst, J. (1982) *The Pioneer Legend, Intruders in the bush*, ed. John Carrol, Oxford University Press, Melbourne,
- Hooper, M.D. (1970) The size and surroundings of nature reserves. *Symp. Br. Ecol. Soc.* 11: 555-561.
- Houlden B A, England P R, Taylor A C, Greville W D and Serwin WB (1996) Low genetic variability of the Koala *Phascolarctos cinereus* in south-eastern Australia following a severe population bottleneck. *Mol Ecol* 5: 269-282.
- IPCC (2001) Climate Change 2001: Synthesis report for policymakers. In: *A Contribution of Working Groups I, II, and III to the Third Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Watson, R.T. and the Core Writing Team (eds.). Cambridge University Press, New York, USA, Pp 1-34.
- JANIS (1997) Nationally agreed criteria for the establishment of a comprehensive adequate and representative reserve system for forests in Australia. Joint ANZECC/MFFCA National Forest Policy Statement Implementation Sub-committee, Canberra.

## Appendix 9. References and Bibliography (cont'd)

- Karr, J.R. (1990) Bioassessment and Non-Point Source Pollution: an overview. Pages 4-1 to 4-18. Second National Symposium on Water Quality Assessment. Washington, DC: EPA Office of Water.
- Kinross, C. (2000) Draft Unpubl. PhD Thesis. University of Sydney, New South Wales.
- Lake Wellington Catchment Irrigation and Dryland SMP (1993).
- Lake Wellington Catchment Salinity Management Plan Community Working Group (1993) The Lake Wellington Catchment Salinity Management Plan: Draft Outline Report. Community Working Group, Traralgon.
- Lambeck, R.J. (1999) Landscape planning for biodiversity conservation in agricultural regions. Biodiversity Technical paper No. 2. Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.
- Landsberg J., Morse J. and Khanna P. (1990) Tree dieback and insect dynamics in remnants of native woodlands on farms. *Proc. Ecol. Soc. Aust.* 16: 149-165
- Levins, R. (1970) Extinction. In Gertsenshaber, M. (ed.), *Some mathematical problems in Biology*. American Mathematical Society, Providence, R.I.
- Lindenmayer, D. , R. Cunningham, M. Tanton, H. Nix, and Smith, A. (1991) The conservation of arboreal marsupials in the montane ash forests of the central highlands of Victoria, South East Australia: III The habitat requirements of Leadbeater's Possum *Gymnobelideus leadbeateri* and models of the diversity and abundance of arboreal marsupials. *Biological Conservation* 56: 295-315.
- Lovegrove, R, Elliot, G & Smith, K (1990) The Red Kite in Britain. *RSPB Conservation Review*, RSPB, Sandy, Bedfordshire.
- Lowe, K. W., Preece, K., Amos, N. and Parkes, D. (2000) Victoria's biodiversity reporting system: a bioregional approach to refining priorities and partnerships for biodiversity conservation. In "The Second Southern Hemisphere Ornithological Conference, Griffith University, Brisbane, Conference Programme and Book of Abstracts". Birds Australia Report Series Number 9. Birds Australia: Melbourne.
- Lowe, K.W., Griffioen, P., and Newell, G. (In prep) A new method for deriving thresholds for habitat attributes for focal species applications. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Lowe, K.W., Griffioen, P. and Newell, G. (2003) Focal species analysis for the Gippsland Plain bioregion, Victoria. Parks, Flora and Fauna Division, Department of Sustainability and Environment, Melbourne. (Unpublished report).
- Lumsden, L.F., Bennett, A.F., Krasna, S.P. and Silins, J.E. (1995) The conservation of insectivorous bats in rural landscapes of northern Victoria. Pp.142-158, in A. Bennett, G. Backhouse and T. Clark (eds.) *People and nature conservation: perspective's on private land use and endangered species recovery*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales, Sydney.
- Lunt, I.D. (1995) European management of remnant grassy forests and woodlands in south-eastern Australia – past, present and future? *The Victorian Naturalist*. 112: 239-249.
- Lunt, I.D. (1997) Tree densities last century on the lowland Gippsland Plain, Victoria. *Australian Geographical Studies*, 35 (3): 342-348.
- Lunt, I.D. (1997) Germinable soil seed banks of anthropogenic native grasslands and grassy forest remnants in temperate south-eastern Australia. *Plant Ecology*. 130: 21-24
- MacArthur, R.H. & Wilson, E.O. (1963) An equilibrium theory of insular zoogeography. *Evolution* 17: 373-87
- Mader, H.J. (1984) Animal habitat isolation by roads and agricultural fields. *Biol. Cons.* 29:81-96
- Mansergh, I. & Marks, C. (1993) Predation of native wildlife by the introduced Red Fox *Vulpes vulpes*. Action Statement No. 44. Flora & Fauna Guarantee, Department of Conservation and Natural Resources, Victoria.
- Martindale, J. (1982) A Study of Wading Birds in Corner Inlet. Arthur Rylah Institute. Technical Report No 4, Fisheries and Wildlife Department, Ministry for Conservation.
- Melbourne Water (2000). Edithvale-Seafood Wetlands Ramsar Management Plan. Melbourne Water. East Melbourne.
- Morgan, P. (1997) The Settling of Gippsland—a Regional History. Gippsland Municipalities Association, Gippsland.
- Muggleton, J., Lonsdale, D. and Benham, B.R. (1975) Melanism in *Adalia bipunctata* L (Col. Coccinellidae) and its relationship to atmospheric pollution. *J.Anim.ecol* 46:451-464

## Appendix 9. References and Bibliography (cont'd)

- Muir, A. M., Edwards, S. A. & Dickins, M. J. (1995) Description and conservation status of the vegetation of the Box-ironbark ecosystem in Victoria. *Flora & Fauna Technical Report No. 136*. Department of Conservation and Natural Resources, Victoria.
- Newell, G., Griffioen, P. and Cheal, D. (2001) The Potential Effects of 'Greenhouse' Climate – Warming Scenarios Upon Selected Victorian Plant Species and Vegetation Communities. Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria. (Unpublished).
- NLWRA (2001) Implications of Salinity for Biodiversity Conservation and Management. Prepared for ANZECC by a Task Force established by the Standing Committee on Conservation, Canberra.
- NLWRA (2002) Australian Terrestrial Biodiversity Assessment 2002. Land and Water Australia, on behalf of the Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.
- NRE & DOJ (1998) Victoria Flood Management Strategy. Department of Natural Resources and Environment and Department of Justice, Melbourne.
- NRE (1996) Code of forest practices for timber production, Revision No. 2. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne.
- NRE (1997) Victoria's Biodiversity – Our living Wealth, – Sustaining Our Living Wealth and – Directions in Management. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne, Victoria.
- NRE (1998) Forest Management Plan for the Central Highlands. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne.
- NRE (1999) *Gippsland Comprehensive Regional Assessment Report*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne.
- NRE (1999) Heritage Rivers and Natural Catchments Management Plans Volume 3: Gippsland, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne, Victoria.
- NRE (2000) *Restoring our catchments – Victoria's Draft Native Vegetation Management Framework*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria. Also available at URL: <http://www.nre.gov.vic.au>.
- NRE (2000) Victoria's salinity management framework. Restoring our catchments. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- NRE (2000) 27 600 ML Environmental Water Allocation. Annual Works Program 2002/2003. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Bendigo.
- NRE (2001) Proposed Forest Management Plan for Gippsland. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- NRE (2002) Atlas of Victorian Wildlife – March 2002. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- NRE (2002) Healthy rivers, healthy communities & regional growth: the Victorian river health strategy. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne.
- NRE (2002) Management of Victoria's Ramsar Wetlands: Strategic Directions Statement. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne.
- NRE (2002) Our Forests, Our Future: Victorian Government Statement on Forests. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- NRE (2002) Victorian Flora Site Database – May 2002. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- NRE (2002) Victorian pest management - a framework for action. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- NRE (2002) Victorian Greenhouse Strategy. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- NRE (2002) Victoria's native vegetation management: A framework for action. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Parkes, D (2001) Provisional analysis of the conservation significance of Ecological Vegetation Classes within Victoria. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria. (Unpublished)
- Parkes, D., Newell, G. and Cheal, D. (2003) Assessing the quality of native vegetation: The 'habitat hectares' approach. *Ecological Management and Restoration*, 4: S29-S38.
- Parks Victoria (2001) State of the Parks 2000. Parks Victoria, Melbourne.
- Parks Victoria (2001) Parks and reserves in Victoria's bioregions. National Parks Policy and Strategy Division, Parks Victoria, Melbourne.
- Parks Victoria (2002) Corner Inlet Ramsar Site—strategic management plan. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne.

## Appendix 9. References and Bibliography (cont'd)

- Parks Victoria (2002) *Gippsland Lakes Ramsar Site—strategic management plan*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne
- Parks Victoria (2002) *Western Port Ramsar Site—strategic management plan*. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne
- Paton, D.C. (1996) Overview of feral and managed honey bees in Australia: distribution, abundance, extent of interaction with native biota, evidence of impacts and future research. Australian Nature Conservation Agency, Canberra.
- Platt, S. (2002) How to plan wildlife landscapes: a guide for community organisations. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Platt, S.J. & Lowe, K.W. (2002) Biodiversity action planning: action planning for native biodiversity at multiple scales – catchment, bioregional, landscape, local. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne.
- Port Phillip and Westernport CALP (2000) Draft Port Phillip and Westernport Native Vegetation Plan. Port Phillip and Westernport Catchment and Land Protection Board, Frankston.
- Port Phillip and Westernport CALP (2001) Port Phillip and Westernport Rabbit Management Action Plan 2000 – 2005. Port Phillip and Westernport Catchment and Land Protection Board, Frankston.
- Port Phillip and Westernport CALP (2002) Port Phillip and Westernport Weed Action Plan 2000 – 2005. Port Phillip and Westernport Catchment and Land Protection Board, Frankston.
- Prober, S.M., Thiele, K.R., Higginson, E. (2001) The Grassy Box Woodlands Conservation Management Network: Picking up the pieces in fragmented woodlands. *Ecological Management & Restoration*. Vol 2 (3) pp 179-188.
- Reid, R.J.W. (2000) Threatened and declining birds in the New South Wales sheep-wheat belt: II Landscape relations – modelling bird atlas data against vegetation cover. CSIRO Sustainable Ecosystems, Canberra.
- Rendell McGuckian (2000) Third draft South Gippsland Water Quality Management Plan. South Gippsland Water, Foster.
- Roadside Conservation Committee of Victoria (1995) Roadside Management Planning: Background and Guidelines. RCCV, East Melbourne.
- Roberts, K.A. (1991) Field monitoring: confessions of an addict, in *Monitoring for Conservation & Ecology*, ed. Goldsmith F.B, Chapman & Hall, London
- Robinson, D. (1998) Lowering the goals? habitat requirements of vertebrates and other wildlife groups in Victoria's Northern Plains and how well they match up. Down to Grass Roots—Proceedings of a Conference on the Management of Grassy Ecosystems; 9 and 10 July 1998. Grassy Ecosystem Reference Group, Parks Victoria, Victoria University & NRE (unpubl.).
- Robinson, D. and Howell, (2003) Documenting Longwood. Department of Sustainability and Environment, Goulburn Broken Catchment Management Authority and Trust for Nature, Melbourne. (Unpublished).
- Rolstad, J. (1991) Consequences of forest fragmentation for the dynamics of bird populations conceptual issues and the evidence". *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 42:149-163
- SAC (2002) Flora and Fauna Scientific Advisory Committee, Listing Database (November 2002). Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Melbourne.
- SAMLIV Project Team (2003) Draft Strategy for Aboriginal Managed Lands in Victoria. SAMLIV Steering Committee, Melbourne.
- Schaffer, M. (1987) Minimum viable populations: coping with uncertainty. In Soule, M.E., editor. *Viable Populations for Conservation*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 69-86,
- Seebeck, J. & Clunie, P. (1997) Predation of native wildlife by the Cat *Felis catus*. Action Statement No. 80, Flora & Fauna Guarantee, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Seymour, A.M., Montgomery, M.E., Costello, B.H., Ihle, S., Johnsson, G., St John, B., Taggart, D. and Houlden, B.A. (2001) High effective inbreeding coefficients correlate with morphological abnormalities in populations of South Australian koalas (*Phascolarctos cinereus*). *Animal Conservation* 4: 211-219
- Simberloff, D. (1976) Experimental zoogeography of islands: effects of island size. *Ecology* 57: 629-648
- Simberloff, D. (1988). The contribution of population and community biology to conservation science. *Annual review of Ecology and Systematics*. 19:473-511
- Simberloff, D. S. and Abele, L. G. (1982). Refuge design and island biogeographic theory: Effects of fragmentation. *The American Naturalist*. 1982; 12041-50.

## Appendix 9. References and Bibliography (cont'd)

- Simberloff, D., Farr, J.A., Cox, J. and Mehlman, D.W. (1992) Movement corridors: conservation bargains or poor investments? *Conservation Biology*, 6: 493-504
- Sinclair Knight Merz (2000) West Gippsland Regional Drainage Plan. West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Traralgon.
- Sinclair Knight Merz (2002) Waterway Management Strategy. West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Traralgon.
- Soderquist, T. (1997) Targeted assessments of key threatened vertebrate fauna in relation to the North East and Benalla-Mansfield Forest Management Areas, Victoria: Ecology and management of the Brush-tailed Phascogale *Phascogale tapoatafa*. Flora & Fauna Branch, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Soderquist, T. (1999) Home range and habitat quality of the Powerful Owl *Ninox strenua* in the Box-Ironbark Forest. Arthur Rylah Institute, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Southern Rural Water and Department of Natural Resources and Environment (1998) Macalister Irrigation District Nutrient Reduction Plan. Southern Rural Water and Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Straker, A., Lowe, K.W., McQueenie, J. and Platt, S. (2003) Native Biodiversity Resource Kit – Environmental management in agriculture. Department of Sustainability and Environment, Melbourne (CD ROM).
- Terborgh, J. and Winter, B. (1982) Evolutionary circumstances of species with small ranges. In Prance, G.T. (ed.), *Biological diversification in the tropics*. Columbia University Press, New York. pp. 587-600
- VCC (2002) Victorian Coastal Strategy. Victorian Coastal Council, Melbourne.
- Watkins, D. (1993) A National Plan for Shorebird Conservation in Australia. Australasian Wader Studies Group. Royal Australasian Ornithologists Union and World Wide Fund for Nature, Report No. 90, Australia.
- Webster, I.T., Parslow, J.S., Grayson, R.B., Robert P. Molloy, R.P., Andrewartha, J., Sakov, P., Seong Tan, K., Walker, S.J. and Brett B. Wallace, B.B. (2001) Gippsland Lakes Environmental Study - Assessing Options for Improving Water Quality and Ecological Function. Final report prepared by CSIRO, Glen Osmond, for the Gippsland Coastal Board and the Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria. Gippsland Coastal Board, Bairnsdale.
- West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority (2000) Draft West Gippsland Native Vegetation Plan. Department of Natural Resources and Environment.
- West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority (2003) Renewal of the West Gippsland Regional Catchment Strategy, State of the Catchment, Prepared by Sinclair Knight Merz (Unpublished).
- West Gippsland CMA (1999) West Gippsland Regional Floodplain Strategy. Final Strategy Report. Produced by Sinclair Knight Merz, Melbourne, Victoria.
- West Gippsland CMA (2000) Draft West Gippsland Native Vegetation Plan. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, East Melbourne.
- West Gippsland CMA (2000) West Gippsland Weed Action Plan 2000 – 2004. West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Traralgon.
- West Gippsland CMA (2000) West Gippsland Floodplain Management Plan. West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Traralgon.
- West Gippsland CMA (2001) West Gippsland Rabbit Management Action Plan 2001 – 2005. West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Traralgon.
- West Gippsland CMA (2002) Denison Groundwater Supply Protection Area – Groundwater Management Plan – draft. West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority, Traralgon.
- West Gippsland CMA (2003) Renewal of the West Gippsland Regional Catchment Strategy, State of the Catchment. Prepared by Sinclair Knight Merz (Unpublished).
- Whetton, P.H., Suppiah, R., McInnes, K.L., Hennessy, K.J. and Jones, R.N. (2002) Climate Change in Victoria - High resolution regional assessment of climate change impacts. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria.
- Wilson, J.A. and Lowe, K.W. (2003). Planning for the restoration of native biodiversity within the Goulburn Broken Catchment, Victoria, using spatial modelling. *Ecological Management & Restoration* 4 (3). In press.

## **Appendix 9. References and Bibliography (cont'd)**

Woinarski J, Fensham, R, Whitehead, P and Fisher A. (2000) Rangelands Monitoring: Developing an Analytical Framework for Monitoring Biodiversity in Australia's Rangelands. A manual for biodiversity monitoring. Report prepared as a resource document for Project 3 "Developing an adaptive framework for monitoring biodiversity in Australia's rangelands" of the National Land and Water Resources Audit Theme 4 (Rangelands monitoring). Tropical Savanna CRC, Darwin.

## Appendix 10. Sources of additional information

An ever-increasing amount of information regarding the environment is becoming available via the World Wide Web (www). The general environment gateway for Victoria is <http://www.environment.vic.gov.au/>. Information provided in this document was accessed at the Web Site identified and date specified within the document.

### Victorian State Government Web Sites:

**Department of Sustainability and Environment** (formerly Department of Natural Resources and Environment)

- Department of Sustainability and Environment Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au>
- 'Action Statements' are available on the DSE Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/> > Plants and Animals > Native Plants and Animals > Threatened Species & Communities > Action Statements.
- 'East Asian-Australasian Shorebird Site Information Sheets' are available on the DSE Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/> > Parks and Reserves > Wetlands > Migratory Waterbirds > East Asian-Australasian Shorebird Site Network > Shorebird Site information sheets and Maps.
- 'Forest Management Plans' are available on the DSE Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/> > Forestry > Publications > Forest Management Plans (Accessed 19/04/2003).
- 'Management Plans for Ramsar sites' are available on the DSE Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/> > Parks and Reserves > Wetlands > Ramsar Wetlands > Ramsar Site Management Plans.
- 'Melbourne 2030 Planning for Sustainable Growth' is available on the DSE Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/melbourne2030online/> > Planning > Planning Projects > Melbourne 2030 (Accessed 03/07/2003).
- 'National Forest Policy Statement' is available via the DSE Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/> Forestry > Managing Forests > Policy and Regulation > Forest Policy and Regulation, Accessed 02/07/2003).
- 'Ramsar Information Sheets' are available on the DSE Web Site: <http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/> > Parks and Reserves > Wetlands > Ramsar Wetlands > Ramsar Information Sheets.

**Department of Primary Industries** (formerly Department of Natural Resources and Environment):

- Department of Primary Industries Web Site: <http://www.dpi.vic.gov.au>
- 'Victorian Resources Online' has all completed BAP documents, biodiversity and vegetation information and maps, and links to the East Gippsland CMA (in prep.), Port Phillip and Westernport CMA and West Gippsland CMA. Access is available through the Department of Primary Industries Web Site: <http://www.dpi.vic.gov.au> > Victorian Resources Online.

### Department of Infrastructure:

- Department of Infrastructure Web Site: <http://www.doi.vic.gov.au>

### Catchment Management Authority:

- East Gippsland Catchment Management Authority Web Site: <http://www.egcma.com.au/>
- Port Phillip and Westernport Catchment Management Authority Web Site: <http://www.ppwcm.vic.gov.au/>
- West Gippsland Catchment Management Authority Web Site: <http://www.wgcma.vic.gov.au>

### Parks Victoria

- 'Victorian Parks Management Plans' can be accessed through Parks Victorian Web Site: <http://www.parkweb.vic.gov.au/> > Publications > Management Plans & Strategies.

## Appendix 10 Sources of additional information (cont'd)

### Victorian Local Government Web Site:

- Victorian Local Government Web Sites can be accessed through the Municipal Association of Victoria Web Site: <http://www.mav.asn.au> > Council Contacts.

### Australian Government Web Sites:

#### Department of Environment and Heritage (including Environment Australia)

- Department of Environment and Heritage Web Site: <http://www.deh.gov.au/>
- 'A Directory of Important Wetlands In Australia Database' is available on the Department of Environment and Heritage Web Site: <http://www.deh.gov.au/> > Inland Waters > Wetlands > Database > Wetlands > Database Information > A Directory of Important Wetlands In Australia.
- Bushcare grants are available on Department of Environment and Heritage Web Site: <http://www.deh.gov.au/>
- 'Guidelines for the Preparation of Site Nominating Documentation for the East Asian-Australasian Shorebird Site Network' is available on Department of Environment and Heritage Web Site: <http://www.deh.gov.au/> > Inland Waters > Wetlands > Publications.
- The National Land and Water Resources Audit is available on Department of Environment and Heritage Web Site: <http://www.deh.gov.au/> > Land Management > Salinity > National Land and Water Audit > Australian Natural Resources > Dryland Salinity > Dryland Salinity In Context > Victoria > (State) Victoria.

#### Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Australia:

- 'Regional Forest Agreements' are available on Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Australia Web Site: <http://www.affa.gov.au/> > Industry Development > Regional Forest Agreements > Regions.

#### Natural Heritage Trust

- 'Natural Heritage Trust Overview' can be assessed on the Natural Heritage Trust Web Site, located at <http://www.nht.gov.au/> > About the Natural Heritage Trust.

### Other Relevant Web Sites:

#### Index of Stream Condition

- 'Index of Stream Condition' Web Site: <http://www.vicwaterdata.net/isc/> > Browse Index of Stream Condition > Results.

#### Landcare in West Gippsland Region

- Information on the Landcare networks in West Gippsland region is available at <http://www.landcare.net>

#### Rail Trails Australia

- Railtrails for Gippsland Plains bioregion is available on the Rail Trails Web Site: <http://www.railtrails.org.au/> > Trail descriptions > Victorian Trails > Gippsland Rail Trails (Accessed 27/07/2003).

#### Viridans Biological Databases

- Viridans Biological Databases Web site: <http://www.viridans.com>

